

# THE REGISTER BOOK

FOR THE

PARISH PRINCE FREDERICK WINYAW

ANN: DOM: 1713



Class \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_

Copyright N<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

**COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.**



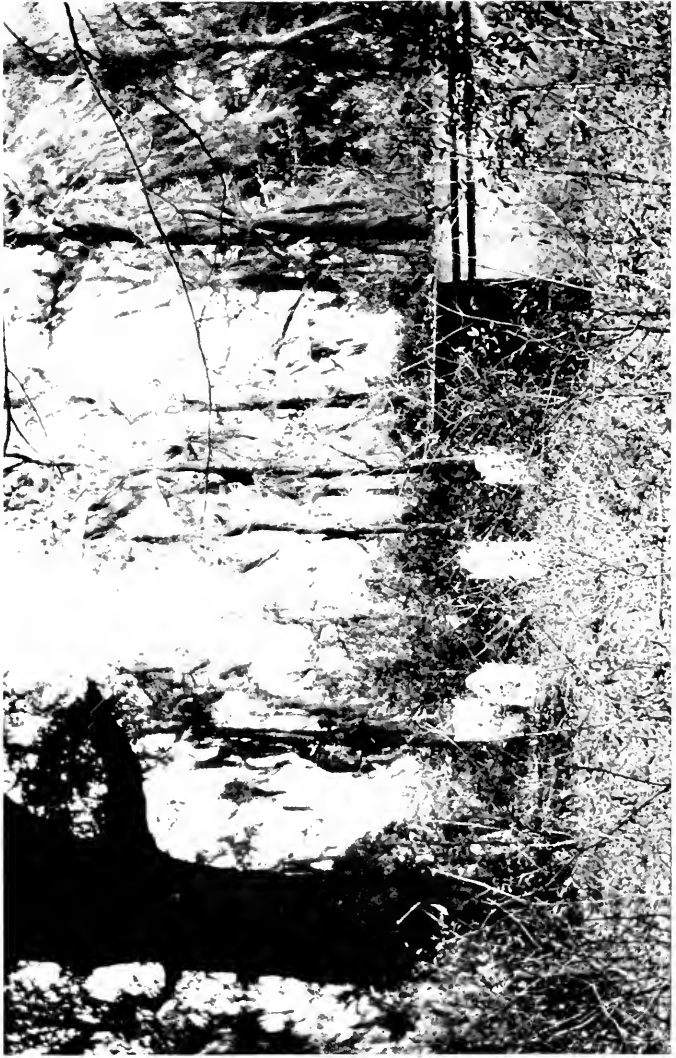














THE REGISTER BOOK  
FOR THE  
PARISH PRINCE FREDERICK WINYAW

ANN: DOM: 1713

PUBLISHED BY  
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF  
THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

1916  
WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY  
BALTIMORE

COPYRIGHT 1916  
BY  
ELIZABETH W. A. PRINGLE

JUN -1 1916

©CLA 433237

## FOREWORD

In 1682 it was found necessary to divide the inhabited parts of the Province of South Carolina into Counties, of which three were laid out, Berkeley, embracing Charleston, and the space around the capital, "extending from Sewee on the north to Stono Creek on the South; beyond this to the North-ward was Craven County; and to the Southward Colleton County, all extending within the land to a distance of thirty-five miles from the Sea-coast." (Rivers History of South Carolina, p. 134.)

Shortly afterwards Carteret county was added to the number. "These counties were subdivided into squares of 12,000 acres each, for the several shares of the proprietors, land-graves, and casiques." Oldmixon in Carroll's vol. 2. Craven, formerly denominated Clarendon county, embraced in its subsequent extensions a much larger territory than the other counties. From Berkeley on the south, it reached towards the Cape Fear on the north, and with North Carolina for one boundary on the north, and north-west, and the Santee and its branches on the other sides, it extended through a wide belt of country from the sea-coast to the mountains. . . . It took its name from William, Earl of Craven, one of the first lord proprietors, and long retained it. . . . This county embraced the region of the Pedee throughout its course, from the North Carolina line southward.

The first parochial organization in Craven County was under an Act of Assembly of 1706, commonly called the Church Act, passed for the establishment of religious worship according to the Church of England, and for erecting churches. It divided the Province into ten parishes, of which Craven County constituted one, by the name of St. James Santee.—In 1721 the Parish of Prince George, Winyah, was established,—bounded on the S. W. by Santee River, on the N. E. by the Cape Fear River, on the East by the Ocean, and on the West "as far as it shall be inhabited by his Majesty's subjects." "Statutes" vol. 3, p. 171. In 1734, a further division took place; the Parish of Prince Frederick



being established, and taken from that of Prince George, Winyah, embracing, according to the Act, the region of the Upper Pedee on the West. (Statutes, vol. 3, p. 374.) Dissatisfaction still continued to exist as to the dividing line between the two Parishes. It had been decided that the line was to extend due North over the Pedee River to the utmost bounds of the Province, it being provided "that the tract of land to the East of the said line, between that and the Sea, should be deemed as part of the Parish of Prince George, Winyah and on the other side of the line to the West, a part of the Parish of Prince Frederick." The following letter of Colonel George Pawley brought the matter to the notice of Council:—

July 7th 1739.

Please your Honour.—I think it my duty to inform your Honour that the dividing line of Prince George and Prince Frederick's Parishes is not yet finished according to the additional Act made, which was to cross Pedee River, and continue a North course till it touch the Provincial line; which, if it is done, will, in my humble opinion, break that small company as is of late erected on that Neck lying between Great Pedee and Little Pedee Rivers also it will cross some part of Queensborough Township which is a Parish of itself. Therefore if your Honour pleases to think on it, I doubt not but you will be of the opinion to have Great Pedee the boundary of the Parish upward from where the line is marked and strikes the said River; for as it now stands, there is a confusion among the Inhabitants, not knowing in what Parish they belong; also, the Surveyors know not how to certify their Plots some for one Parish and some for the other. There if the river be the Bounds the work is done, and no charge to the Publick; and that your Honour may have a better idea, I have drawn a small Draft of the Rivers in these Parts; so I beg your Honour will be so good as to forgive, if I have done amiss, for it is not my intent so to do, but the hearty desire for the good of the place. So beg leave to subscribe myself your Honour's most obedient, humble servant to command,

"George Pawley."

To the Hon. Wm. Bull.

(Council Journal, No. 7.)

Whereupon, it was "Ordered, that the Clerk do draw out two copies of Mr. George Pawley's letter, with the draft of the Rivers, one of them to be sent to the Parish of Prince Frederick's, the other to be sent to the Parish of Prince George to know whether they have any objection to make to the proposals contained in the said letter, for settling the Boundary of these Parishes, and to return an answer." The matter having thus been referred to the inhabitants, action was taken by them; and on the 25th January 1742, a Petition from sundry inhabitants of Prince George was laid before Council praying that the Great Pedee might be made the dividing line between the Parishes; . . . . This petition was signed by George Pawley, John Woodbury, David Cherrey and thirty-eight others.

A counter petition was at the same time presented by John Avant, and nineteen others, inhabitants of Prince Frederick's praying the line should not be so run:

"1st. Because the Inhabitants residing between the said rivers are twelve miles and upwards nearer to our Parish Church than to George-town.

2nd. The major part of the above-said Inhabitants must go through our Parish and pass by our Church to public worship, and other religious duties and other officers to George-town.

3rd. Because the said Inhabitants humbly pray to be included in the River.

4th. Because the Town-ship of Queensborough is laid on both sides of the Pedee River; and

5th. That whenever the Legislature shall to erect the Town-ship of Queensborough and Williamsburg into separate Parishes, this of Prince Frederick's being the oldest Parish (from which Prince George was divided,) will be confined to narrow limits, and consequently for ever remain one of the smallest, if not poorest, Parishes in the Province, if so valuable a branch as that of Pedee be taken from it."

"We further presume to acquaint your Hon<sup>rs</sup> that the North line appointed by Act of Assembly to be run from John Bogg's plantation, on Black River, was supposed and intended (by our

Representatives) to make Pedee River at or below the plantation Euhaney, belonging to Mr. Percival Pawley, about 18 miles distant from said Bogg's plantation; but we now find that a North course excludes from this Parish sundry families residing on Pedee River, who constantly attend divine service in this Parish, being about twelve miles distant from our Church, and at least twenty-two miles from George-town."

("Council Journal," No. 8, pp. 454-5.)

"We therefore pray your Hon<sup>rs</sup>

to relieve the Inhabitants by ordering the dividing line to be run a straight course, which shall be done on our own proper Charges."

. . . . The Petitions were ordered to lie on the table.

"Council Journal" No. 8, p. 455.

These extracts from public documents will show how the two parishes bearing the names of Princes instead of Saints were established; in reading the records it almost seems as though their un-saintly names had influenced their early career; but what must strike this generation with wonder is the great importance they attached to their churchly duties, and the long journeys they made to attend Divine Service, even when ministered to by very earthly humans; their constant provision for the poor of the Parish must excite our admiration, in the midst of much which does not, to say the least. The present church of Prince Frederick is situated near the Great Pee Dee River, (which runs through North Carolina almost to the border of Virginia, under the name of Yadkin, and takes its rise in a spring at Blowing Rock.) There is a little wooden summer chapel in the village of Plantersville, where service is held every Sunday. The parish was named after that Prince of Wales, Frederic, who the father of George III, and son of George II., was himself never King; it was after his daughter the Princess Augusta, that the town of Augusta, Georgia, was named.

The first church building of this parish, as far as we know, was built on a high beautifully situated bluff, overlooking the Black River, about twenty miles south-west of the present building. An expedition to the spot, to take some photographs of it was made late in March. Nothing could have been more beautiful and

peaceful that this God's Acre, lying high above the fast-flowing river, shaded by stately water-oaks, rejoicing in their glistening new foliage, and the white marble monuments, peeping through a tangle of wild azalea, dogwood, and honeysuckle, every open space covered with wild violets, purple and white, while the tiny perfect blossoms of the housetonia delighted the eye and spirit, for they are simply little wild for-get-me-nots. The photos were not very successful, but were the best that could be made in the deep shadows of the sacred spot. There is no fence or enclosure around the graveyard which must cover two acres of space, but there are private brick enclosures with locked gates, and the marble monuments within are well kept and cared for.

It was in this higher region that the first settlers fixed their homes, for indigo grew wild around and that was their first farming industry. Fortunes were made rapidly by its cultivation, and we are told that at one time it brought from four to five dollars a pound. In 1754 the amount of indigo shipped from South Carolina was 216,924 pounds (?). (Ramsay's History S. C., vol. II, p. 138.) Its cultivation ceased about the close of the century or soon after. It was then that the settlers moved away nearer to the coast and began the cultivation of Rice on the lower banks of the Pee Dee River and the church on the high bluff over-looking the short but very deep Black River, was left without a congregation. There is no record for many years, but "In 1827, Monday April 9th at the Universal Church on Pee Dee, (a church built by the neighbours of Pee Dee of all denominations as a place of worship for all denominations) to take into consideration the best means of erecting an Episcopal church, between Dr. William Allston's plantation and Black River Ferry." (Extract from the records of vestry of Prince Frederick Parish from April 1827, to March 29th, 1880.) Apparently the vestry could not agree on a suitable place for the Church, for though the money was raised and a building Committee appointed, nothing was done. The next record is date Jan'y 28th. 1855. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Hugh Fraser in the Chair. . . . The following persons were appointed a Building Committee, viz, D. M<sup>c</sup>Dowell, R. F. Allston, and Francis Weston, with power to contract for and build a church of conven-

ient dimensions on a bit of land given by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Hugh Fraser.  
 . . . The following gentlemen are requested to act as Vestry  
 men—viz,

Capt. John Allston,  
 D<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Allston,  
 Francis Weston,  
 Benj. F. Dunkin,  
 and Joel R. Poinsett  
 As Wardens,  
 R. F. W. Allston,  
 D. M<sup>c</sup>. Dowell

As delegates to the Convention,  
 Rev<sup>d</sup>. M. H. Lance,  
 B. F. Dunkin,  
 J. R. Poinsett.

The building was completed the ensuing Spring, and Service held in the Chapel.—The land liberally granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Hugh Fraser, together with a space of fifteen feet wide on his North line down to the River with Public Landing, was surveyed by R. F. W. Allston, the grant recorded, and the Chapel consecrated by the Right Rev<sup>d</sup>, Nathaniel Bowen, D.D. who also preached.—Rev<sup>d</sup>. Hugh Fraser read the sentence of Consecration, & the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M. H. Lance read the Morning Prayer, the Rev<sup>d</sup>. P. Trapier Keith, and Rev<sup>d</sup>. Alex<sup>r</sup> Glennie were also present. . . .”

The minutes of the Vestry meetings continue without anything of great interest, they purchased several hundred acres of Glebe. also erected a comfortable and commodious Winter parsonage. for the Rector of the Chapel, and also a very comfortable summer parsonage in the little pine-land settlement of Plantersville, and the Parish flourished but they seemed content with the wooden Chapel until the Easter Meeting of 1857, when we read, “The want of sufficient accommodation for the congregation was then discussed” and it was decided to erect a new edifice of brick, suitable for the present and future wants of the Parish.” A list was opened and most liberal sums subscribed. The contract was given to Mr. Louis Barbot, Architect, and is a beautiful building, costing \$12,650. . . . There were many delays; the Contractor Glenn died; the furnishings and finishings which

were ordered abroad, were lost running the Blockade, the war having been declared before the building was quite finished, and it remained an unfinished ruin almost until 1876, when by the generosity of John Earl Allston of Brooklyn, N. Y., the building was repaired and completed. As soon as this was accomplished the wooden Church built in 1836 was moved to the summer settlement of Plantersville where it is still used for service every Sunday by the faithful few, within reach, often literally a scriptural quorum.

The writer first became interested in the publication of these records when it became necessary to repair the brick church which had been damaged by storms and was not thought safe, so that service had not been held there for a great many years. Being appointed on the Committee for raising funds for its repair, it was suggested that the publication of the Church Record by subscription, would be a means of adding to the fund; this idea was eagerly adopted and a long list of people whose family records were in the old manuscript, which was kept in a box in the Bank, being in a very frail and tattered condition, put their names down for a volume at five dollars. Then came the terrible European War, and no money was forthcoming, and the publication had to be given up. It was then that the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America came forward and through its "Committee for the Preservation of Existing Records," with great generosity gave the whole amount needed for the publication of the old Register. To them our heart-felt thanks are offered.

I would also desire to return thanks to Mr S. A. Graham of Heineman, S. C. who gave me a type-written copy of the Register, which he had made for his own use; also my warm thanks to Mr D. E. Huger Smith, of Charleston, for his great assistance in verifying the copy with the original; also to Dr. Joseph S. Ames, of Johns Hopkins University, for his most valuable aid in making the index, as well as for his advice, and support in the matter when I was cast down and discouraged, seeing no prospect of getting the money to accomplish the work in which I had become so deeply interested.

ELIZABETH W. ALLSTON PRINGLE.

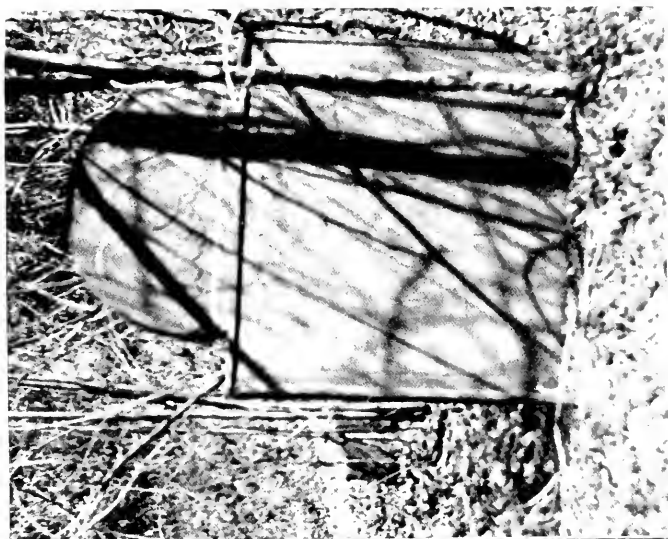
*Chicora Wood, April 17th, 1916.*

*Georgetown, S. C.*











A CATALOGUE OF PERSONS NAMES BORN AND BAPTIZED IN THIS PLACE CALLED BLACK RIVER WINYAW BEFORE THE SAME WAS CONSTITUTED INTO A DISTINCT PARISH

- Peter Son of John Lane and of Sarah his Wife was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1713
- Tabitha Daughter of John Lane and of Sarah his Wife was Born 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1716.
- James Son of John Lane and of Sarah his Wife was Born 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- John Son of John Bell and of Martha his Wife was Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1716/7
- Marmaduke Son of John Bell and of Martha his Wife was Born 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- Mary Daughter of John Bell and of Martha his Wife was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1722.
- William Son of John Bell and of Martha his Wife was Born Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- Christopher Son of Christopher Butler and of Abigail his Wife was Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1723/4
- Sarah Daughter of John Lane and of Sarah his Wife was Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1722/3
- Zechariah Exal Son of Peter Sanders and of Susannah his Wife was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1716/7
- Peter Son of Peter Sanders and of Susannah his Wife was Born Dec<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1718
- Lydia Daughter of Peter Sanders and of Susannah his Wife was Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1720/1
- William Son of Peter Sanders and of Susannah his Wife was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1723
- Sarah Daughter of Peter Sanders and of Susannah his Wife was Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1724/5
- Gennett Daughter of Daniel Shaw and of Mary his Wife was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1724

Bartholomew Son of Edwd Butler and of Mary his Wife was  
Baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1724/5

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Jenkins and of Mary his Wife was  
Born 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1724

REGISTER OF SUNDRY ADULT PERSONS BAPTIZED  
BY THE REVEREND MR MORRIT[T (rubbed off)]

- Susannah the Wife of Peter Sanders was Baptized on Decem<sup>br</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Hannah the Wife of John Avant was Baptized on Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1726
- Mary the Wife of Caleb Avant was Baptized on Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1726/7
- Richard Son of Samuel Miller and of Mary his Wife was Bap-  
tized Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1724/5
- Lydia Daughter of John Avant and of Hannah his Wife was Born  
December the 18<sup>th</sup> 1718 and was Baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1724/5
- Avant Francis the Son of John Avant and of Hannah his Wife  
was Born July the 29<sup>th</sup> 1722 and was Baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> 1724/5
- Avant Hannah The Daughter of John Avant and of Hannah his  
Wife was Born Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1725 and was baptized  
the Sunday following
- Avant Rebecca the Daughter of John Avant and of Hannah his  
Wife was Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1728/9 and was baptized  
April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> ensuing
- Thompson Deborah the Daughter of John Thompson and of  
Martha his Wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Janu<sup>ry</sup> 1724/5
- Thompson Margaret the Daughter of John Thompson and of  
Martha his Wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1726
- Thompson Sarah Wigfall the daughter of John Thompson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and of Anna his Wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of August 1728
- Beech Mary the Daughter of Joseph Beech and of Mary his Wife  
was Born the 10<sup>th</sup> of February 1729/30
- Hughes Meredith the Son of Meredith Hughes Esq<sup>r</sup> and of Eliza-  
beth his Wife was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1724/5 Baptized  
Decem<sup>br</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Shaw Amos Son of Daniel Shaw and of Mary his Wife was Born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1726

- Sanders Samuel Son of Peter Sanders and of Susannah his Wife  
was Born 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Atkinson George Son of Anthony Atkinson and of Mary his Wife  
was Baptized on Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1726 was Born Octob<sup>r</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup> 1725
- Hughes William Son of Meredith Hughes Esq<sup>r</sup> and of Elizabeth  
his Wife was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1726 Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1726
- White Mary Daughter of Anthony White and of Mary his Wife  
was Baptized on Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Hoddy Hannah Daughter of John Hoddy and of Hannah his  
Wife was Born 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1724
- Butler Henrietta Daughter of Christopher Butler and of Abigail  
his Wife was Born 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1725
- Allen Susannah Daughter of Joseph Allen and of Susannah his  
Wife was Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1726/7
- Oldham John Son of John Oldham and of Priscilla his Wife was  
Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1726/7
- Green John Son of John Green and of Elizabeth his Wife was  
Born Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Avant Aaron Son of Benjamin Avant and of Mary his Wife was  
Baptized Sep<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- Avant Agnes Daughter of Caleb Avant and of Mary his Wife was  
Baptized Sep<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- Port Joseph Son of Joseph Port and of Anne his Wife was Born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Bell Anne Daughter of John Bell and of Martha his Wife was  
Born Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1727
- Butler Samuel Son of Christopher Butler and of Abigail his Wife  
was Born Sep<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1727
- White Hannah Daughter of Anthony White and of Mary his Wife  
was Born Sep<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1727
- Roberts James Son of Benjamin Roberts and Abigail his Wife was  
Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1724/5
- Roberts Josiah Son of Benjamin Roberts and Abigail his Wife  
was Born Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Brunson Abigail Daughter of John Brunson and Anne his Wife  
was Born Sep<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1727

- Jenkins James Son of Thomas Jenkins and of Mary his Wife was  
Born Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Sanders Susannah Daughter of Peter Sanders and of Susannah  
his Wife was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1729
- Brown Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan Brown and of Margaret  
his Wife was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Brown Frances Daughter of Jonathan Brown and of Margaret his  
Wife was Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1728/9
- Thompson Anna Daughter of John Thompson & of Anna his Wife  
was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1730
- Clark George the Son of Joseph Clark and of Anna his Wife was  
Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1728/9
- Jenkins Samuel the Son of Thomas Jenkins and Mary his Wife  
was Born           and Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1730
- Johnson Deborah the Daughter of Peter Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Deborah  
his Wife was Born           and Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1730
- Mackintosh Mary the Daughter of John Mackintosh and Mary  
his Wife was born           and Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1730
- Allen Joseph the Son of Joseph Allen and of Susannah his Wife  
was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1730
- Crib John the Son of John Crib and of Elizabeth his Wife Was  
Born December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1729 and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of  
September ensuing
- Shaw Mary the Daughter of Daniel Shaw and Mary his Wife was  
Born the 8th of May 1728 and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of August  
ensuing
- Shaw Isabel the Daughter of Daniel Shaw and of Mary his Wife  
was Born the 9th of February 1729/30 and Baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of March ensuing
- Marbeuff William the Son of Joseph Marbeuff and of Elizabeth  
his Wife was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of  
February ensuing 1730/1
- Bonnell Daniel the Son of John Bonnell and of Honora his Wife  
was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of April  
ensuing 1731

- Brown Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Brown and of Margret his Wife was born y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of April ensuing 1731
- White Anthony Martin the Son of Anth<sup>o</sup> White and of Mary his Wife was Born September 23<sup>d</sup> and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of October ensuing
- Brown Hannah the Daughter of James Brown and of Hannah his Wife was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and Christned y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of June ensuing 1727
- Bell Jean Daughter of John Bell and of Martha his Wife was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1729
- Bond Mary Daughter of Abraham Bond and of Abigail his Wife was Born Decem 3<sup>d</sup> 1730
- Allstone John the Son of William Allstone and of Hester his Wife was Baptized July 8 1731
- Foster Blanch the Daughter of Arthur Foster and Mary his Wife was Born March and Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1731
- Clegg Lydia Daughter of Sam<sup>el</sup> Clegg and Mehittobell his Wife was Born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1731 and Baptized October 17<sup>th</sup> 1731
- Lewis Mary Daughter of Henry & Hester Lewis Baptized Febr'y 27<sup>th</sup> 1731/2
- Cribb Thomas the Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cribb Born Octob<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1731 Baptized Janry 16<sup>th</sup> & Inducted March 5<sup>th</sup> 1731/2
- Hughes Henry Son of Meredith Hughes and Mary his Wife was Born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1735 and Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1736

BAPTIZED BY THE REV<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> JOHN FORDYCE

- Benjamin Avant Son of Benjamin Avant & Mary his Wife Born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1735 Baptized November 14<sup>th</sup> 1736
- Staples Abraham Son of Abraham Staples & Sarah his Wife Born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1735 Baptized November 14<sup>th</sup> 1736
- Ball Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew Ball & Elizabeth his Wife Born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1736 and Baptized December 12<sup>th</sup> 1736
- Fordyce Thomas Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Fordyce & Elizabeth his spouse Born January 24<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 Baptized February 23<sup>d</sup> 1736/7



- Stephens Oliver Son of William Stephens & Sarah his Wife Baptized April 10<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Maiden Ann Daughter of John Maiden & Unity his Wife Baptized April 17<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Kemp Sarah Daughter of William Kemp & Elizabeth his Wife Born February 22<sup>d</sup> 1736 Baptized May 1<sup>st</sup> 1737
- Barton John Son of John Barton & Elizabeth his Wife Born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1736 Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Skinner William Son of John Skinner & Mary his Wife Born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1736 Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Chinnars Mary Daughter of Isaac Chinnars & Rebecca his Wife Born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1737 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Henning Ursilla Daughter of John Henning & Grace his Wife Born March 1737 Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Smith Catherine Daughter of William Smith & Mary his Wife Born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1735 Baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Willis, William Son of Widow Willis Baptized November 12<sup>th</sup> 1736
- Bonnell, Hannah Daughter of John Bonnell & Honora his Wife Baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Hughes, John Son of Meredith Hughes & Mary his Wife Born June 5<sup>th</sup> Baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1737
- White, Catherine, Daughter of John White & of Sarah his Wife Born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1736 Baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Buckholts, Elizabeth, adult Baptized August 2<sup>d</sup> 1737
- Roberts, John, Son of Benjamin Roberts & of Abigail his Wife Born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1736 Baptized October 16<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Colt, Sarah, Daughter of William Colt and of Rebecca Anne his Wife Born October 8<sup>th</sup> Baptized November 12<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Hughes, Peter, Son of William Hughes & of Eleonora his Wife Born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1736 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Windham, Mary, Daughter of Charles Windham and of Mary his Wife Born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Minnikin, Moses, Son of Moses Minnikin & of Mary his Wife Born April 4<sup>th</sup> Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Saunders, Ann, Daughter of George Saunders & of Hannah his Wife Born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1736 Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1737

- Burtley, Sarah, Daughter of Richard Burtley & of Sarah his Wife  
Born March 23<sup>d</sup> 1735 Baptized February 12<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Burtley, Margret, Daughter of Richard Burtley & of Sarah his  
Wife Born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Bap<sup>t</sup>d February 12<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Lane, Peter, Son of Peter Lane & of Sarah his Wife Born December  
16<sup>th</sup> Baptized March 12<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Tamplet, Joseph, Son of Peter Tamplet & of Isabel his Wife Born  
April 1<sup>st</sup> Baptized May 14<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Jenkins, Patience, Daughter of Thomas Jenkins & of Mary his  
Wife Born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1737 Baptized May 14<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Hendlin, Benjamin, Son of John Hendlin & of Margret his Wife  
Born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1737 Baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Martha Mary Skipper, natural Daughter of Henry Overstreet and  
of Mary Skipper Born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1735 Bap<sup>t</sup>d July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1738
- Gardner, William, Son of William Gardner & of Sarah his Wife  
Born June 26<sup>th</sup> Baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Blake, John, Son of John Blake & of Ann his Wife Bap<sup>t</sup>d July 30<sup>th</sup>  
1738
- McGinney, Ann, Adult Baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Harrington, Mary, Daughter of Thomas Harrington & of Hannah  
his Wife Born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1736 Baptized December 24<sup>th</sup>  
1738
- Dupree, John, Son of Josias Garnier Dupree & of Ann his Wife  
Baptized December 24<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Staples, Joannah, Daughter of Abraham Staples & of Sarah his  
Wife Born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1737 Baptized January 21<sup>st</sup>  
1738
- Barton, Joannah, Daughter of William Barton and of Mary his  
Wife Born November 14<sup>th</sup> Baptized January 21<sup>st</sup> 1738
- Stephens, James, Son of William Stephens & of Sarah his Wife  
Born August 25<sup>th</sup> Baptized February 5<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Cain, John, Son of John Cain & of Ann His Wife Born May 7<sup>th</sup>  
Baptized February 4<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Farewell, Henry, Son of Thomas Farewell & of Mary his Wife  
Born April 25<sup>th</sup> Baptized February 4<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Bonnell, Elizabeth, Daughter of John Bonnell & of Honora his  
Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Baptized March 4<sup>th</sup> 1738

- Hughes, Ann, Daughter of Meredith Hughes & of Mary his Wife  
Born January 20<sup>th</sup> Baptized March 7<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Senior, Sarah, Daughter of George Senior And of Mary his Wife  
Baptized March 11<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Port, Benjamin, Son of Joseph Port and of Ann his Wife Born  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Baptized March 24<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Harrington, Sarah Whitmel, Daughter of Thomas Harrington and  
of Hannah his Wife Born Octob<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Bap<sup>t</sup>d March 24<sup>th</sup>  
1738
- Hall, Edward, Son of Thomas Hall and of Grace his Wife Born  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1738 Baptized June 24<sup>th</sup> 1739
- Plowden, Katherine, Daughter of Edward Plowden and of Su-  
sannah his Wife born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1737 Baptized June  
24<sup>th</sup> 1739
- Saunders, Sarah, Daughter of George Saunders and of Hannah his  
Wife Born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1738 Baptized September 15<sup>th</sup>  
1739
- Lanning, Ann, Daughter of James Lanning and of Sarah his wife  
Born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1738 Baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1739
- Avant, Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin Avant and of Mary his  
Wife Dec<sup>d</sup> Born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1737 Baptized October 28<sup>th</sup>  
1739
- Keen, Andrew, Son of John Keen and of Elizabeth his Wife Born  
October 2<sup>d</sup> 1739 Baptized October 28<sup>th</sup> 1739
- June, Elizabeth, Daughter of John June and of Ann his Wife  
Born August 2<sup>d</sup> 1739 Baptized November 7<sup>th</sup> 1739
- Goodyear, John, Son of Jacob Goodyear and of Mary his Wife  
Born July 23<sup>d</sup> 1739 Baptized November 11<sup>th</sup> 1739
- Roberts, David, Son of Benjamin Roberts and of Abigail his Wife  
Born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptized November 11<sup>th</sup> 1739
- Windham, Daniel, Son of Charles Windham and of Mary his Wife  
Born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1738 Baptized February 5<sup>th</sup> 1739
- Outerbridge, Leonard, Son of Leonard Outerbridge and Ann his  
Wife Born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptized February 15<sup>th</sup> 1739
- Godbolt, John, (alias John Hains) natural Son of John Godbolt  
and Elizabeth Hains Born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1739. Baptized  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1740. N B The s<sup>d</sup> Godbolt & Hains Married  
the same day

- Tamplet, Christian Mary, Daughter of Peter and Isabell Tamplet  
Born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1739 Baptized May 24<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Blake, John, Son of John Blake and of Ann his Wife Baptized  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Cain, Sarah, Daughter of John Cain and of Ann his Wife Born  
December 25<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Plowden, Coulen, Son of Edward Plowden and of Susannah his  
Wife Born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptized August 10<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Dial, Mary, Daughter of Thomas Dial and of Katherine his Wife  
Born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1739 Baptized August 10<sup>th</sup> 1740
- King, Priscilla, Daughter of Charles King and of Mary his Wife  
Born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized August 11<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Collins, Sarah, Daughter of Andrew Collins and of Sarah his Wife  
Born September 3<sup>d</sup> 1738 Baptized October 26<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Fordyce, Elizabeth, Daughter of the Rev<sup>rd</sup> John Fordyce and of  
Elizabeth his spouse Born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized August  
24<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Goodall, Mary, Daughter of William Goodall and of Elizabeth his  
Wife Born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptized October 26<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Lewis, Judith, Daughter of Henry Lewis and of Hester his Wife  
Born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized October 31<sup>st</sup> 1740
- Lane, Tabitha, Daughter of Peter Lane and of Sarah his Wife  
Born November 9<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized December 14<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Booth, Abigail, Daughter of John Booth and of Margaret his Wife  
Born September 5<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized February 22<sup>d</sup> 1740
- Dupree, John Elders, Son of Josias Garnier Dupree and of Ann his  
Wife Born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized February 27<sup>th</sup>  
1740
- Collins, Andrew, Son of Andrew Collins and of Sarah his Wife  
Born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized March 20<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Bonnell, Anthony, Son of John Bonnell and of Honora his Wife  
Born March 3<sup>d</sup> 1740 Baptized April 19<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Tamplet, Elisha, Son of Peter Tamplet and of Isabel his Wife  
Born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized April 23<sup>d</sup> 1741
- Barton, Sarah, Daughter of William Barton and of Mary his Wife  
Born April 2<sup>d</sup> 1741 Baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Staples, Hannah, Daughter of Abraham Staples and of Sarah his  
Wife Born April 22<sup>d</sup> 1740 Baptized May 24<sup>th</sup> 1741

- Blake, Ann, Daughter of Richard Blake and of Elizabeth his Wife Born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized June 7<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Colt, William Saxby, Colt Son of William Colt and of Rebecca his Wife Born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized July 6<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Outerbridge, Joseph, Son of Leonard Outerbridge and of Ann his Wife Born July 23<sup>d</sup> 1741 Baptized August 23<sup>d</sup> 1741
- Gardner, Mary, Daughter of William Gardner and of Sarah his Wife Born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized September 3<sup>d</sup> 1741
- White, William, Son of John White and of Sarah his Wife Dec<sup>d</sup> Born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized September 10<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Evans, Rebecca, Wife of John Evans aged 25 years Baptized October 2<sup>d</sup> 1741
- Evans, John, Son of John Evans and of the above said Rebecca his Wife Born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized October 2<sup>d</sup> 1741
- Kemp, Stephen, Son of William Kemp and of Elizabeth his Wife Born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized October 18<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Ball, Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Ball and of Mercy his Wife about 18 years of age Baptized December 14<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Millikin, Rachel, Daughter of Moses Millikin and of Mary his Wife Born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized January 3<sup>d</sup> 1741
- Saunders, Nathaniel, Son of George Saunders and of Hannah his Wife Born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized February 7<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Heatley, William, Son of William Heatley and of Mary his Wife Born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized March 9<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Heatley, Elizabeth, Daughter of William Heatley and of Mary his Wife Born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized March 9<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Green, John, Son of William Green and of Lydia his Wife Born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized March 21<sup>st</sup> 1741
- Thomas, Samson, Adult, Aged about 34 years Baptized March 26<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Cain, Hannah, Daughter of John Cain and of Ann his Wife Born November 7<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized April 11<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Ford, Susannah, Daughter of James Ford and of Sarah his Wife Born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised May 27<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Hemsworth, William, Son of William Hemsworth and of Naomi his Wife Born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Plowden, Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward Plowden and of Susannah his Wife Born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742

- Dyal, Catherine, Daughter of Thomas Dyal Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Catherine his Wife Born November 3<sup>d</sup> 1741 Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Turbevill, Obedience, Daughter of William Turbevill & of Margaret his Wife Born May 30<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Robertson, Alexander, Son of Born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Robertson, Eleonar, Daughter of Born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Rhodas, Nathaniel Son of Born January 18<sup>th</sup> 1735 Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Rhodas, Joseph Born February 2<sup>d</sup> 1737 Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Rhodas, Solomon Born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Rhodas, Isabell Born January 23<sup>d</sup> 1741 Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Fox, Temperance, Daughter of Henry Fox and of Martha his Wife Born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised June 17<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Mack Girt, Sarah, Daughter of James Mack Girt and of Priscilla his Wife Born December 24<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised June 17<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Elizabeth, Hainsworth, alias Hesse, natural Daughter of Richard Hainsworth and of Elizabeth Hesse, Born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1741. Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1742.
- John, Saunders, alias Kelly, natural Son of George Saunders and of Agnes Kelly, Born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1741. Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Richardson, Richard, Son of Richard Richardson & of Mary his Wife Born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised June 17<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Fraser, Philip, Son of Fraser and of Elizabeth his Wife aged about 10 years Baptised June 17<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Ballantine, Catherine, Daughter of William Ballantine and of Eleoner his Wife Born September 5<sup>th</sup> 1737 Baptised June 17<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Griffin, John, Son of Joseph Griffin and of Joyce his Wife Born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1719 Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Ryland, William, aged about 18 years Baptised June 18<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Canty, Martha, Daughter of Joseph Canty and of Mary his Wife Born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised June 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

- Canty, William, Son of Samuel Canty and of Ann his Wife Born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1733 Baptised June 18<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Canty, Joseph, Son of Samuel Canty and of Ann his Wife Born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1735 Baptised June 18<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Canty, Jane, Daughter of Samuel Canty and of Ann his Wife Born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptised June 18<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Snow, Jacob, Son of William Snow and of Mary his Wife Born February 22<sup>d</sup> 1735 Baptised June 19<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Snow, William, Son of William Snow and of Mary his Wife Born April 22<sup>d</sup> 1738 Baptised June 19<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Snow, Mary, Daughter of William Snow and of Mary his Wife Born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptised June 19<sup>th</sup> 1842
- Snow, Ann, Daughter of William Snow and of Mary his Wife Born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1741 Baptised June 19<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Abigail, Mineally, Natural Daughter of Thomas Wright and of Sarah Mineally Baptised June 19<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Elizabeth, Mineally, natural daughter of Edward Chambers and of Mary Mineally Baptised June 19<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Brown, Hester, Daughter of William Brown and of Hester his Wife Born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised June 20<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Oliver, Hannah, Daughter of Robert Oliver and of Mary his Wife Born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised June 20<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Michew, William, Son of Abraham Michew and of Lydia his Wife Born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised June 23<sup>d</sup> 1742
- Henning, Joseph, Son of John Henning and of Grace his Wife Born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised July 29<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Barton, Honora, Daughter of John Barton and of Honora his Wife Born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised July 29<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Blake, Richard, Son of Richard Blake and of Elizabeth his Wife Born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised August 9<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Metcalf, Ann, Daughter of William Metcalf and of Sarah his Wife Born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised August 10<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Avant, Ann, Daughter of Benjamin Avant and of Ann his Wife Born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised September 1<sup>st</sup> 1742
- Ford, Jane, Aged About 16 or 17 years Baptised September 10<sup>th</sup> 17—
- Murphy, Maurice, Son of Michael Murphy and of Mary his Wife Born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptised October—1742

- Cromwell, Oliver Ireton, Son of Thomas Ireton Cromwell & of Mary his Wife Born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1737 Baptised October 28<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Hughes, Elijah, Son of Solomon Hughes & of Judith, natural Son Born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptised October 31<sup>st</sup> 1742
- Blake, Elisabeth, Daughter of John Blake and of Ann his Wife Born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised December 4<sup>th</sup> 1742
- King, Sarah Berrisford, Daughter of Charles King and of Mary his Wife Born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised December 12<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Dupre, Richard, Son of Josias Garnier Dupre and of Ann his Wife Born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised December 17<sup>th</sup> 1742
- M<sup>c</sup>pharson, Daniel, Son of James M<sup>c</sup>pharson & of Elizabeth his Wife Born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised December 19<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Onion, George, Son of John Onion and of Martha his Wife Born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1741 Baptised December 21<sup>st</sup> 1742
- Mary Harrington Daughter of Whitmell Harrington and Janit his Wife Born December 12<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised January 9<sup>th</sup> 1742/3
- John M<sup>c</sup>Dowell Son of John McDowell and Lucretia his Wife Born November 7<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised April 10<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Charity Crawford Daughter of James Crawford and Cassia his Wife Born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised 15<sup>th</sup> Day of April. 1743
- Sarah Noland Daughter of George Noland and Rebeccah his Wife Born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptised April 24<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Anne Outerbridge Daughter of Leonard Outerbridge and Anne his Wife Born and Baptised August 10<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Mary Hickman Daughter of Isaac Hickman and Elizabeth his Wife Born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptised August 14<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Sarah Hickman Daughter of Isaac Hickman and Elisabeth his Wife Born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1742/3 Baptised August 14<sup>th</sup> 1743
- George Chekin Son of William Chekin and Elisabeth his Wife Born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised August 21<sup>st</sup> 1743
- Elisabeth Hall Daughter of John Hall and Mary his Wife Born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised October 8<sup>th</sup> 1743



- Mary Spencer Daughter of John Spencer and Judith his Wife  
Born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised October 9<sup>th</sup> 1743
- William Gibson Son of Gideon Gibson and Mary his Wife Born  
September 15<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised October 9<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Thomas Walley Son of Thomas Walley and Jemima his Wife  
Born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised October 9<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Hannah Saunders Daughter of George Saunders and Hannah his  
Wife Born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised October 8<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Malachy Murphey Son of Michael Murphey and Mary his Wife  
Born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised October 9<sup>th</sup> 1743
- James Woold Son of John Michael Woold and Frances his Wife  
Born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised October 9<sup>th</sup> 1743
- John Freeman Son of Thomas Freeman and Mary his Wife Born  
September 20<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised October 10<sup>th</sup> 1743
- David Perkins Son of John Perkins and Mary his Wife Born July  
15<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised 11<sup>th</sup> October 1743
- Peter Megee Son of William Megee and Elisabeth his Wife Born  
September 17<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptised October 12<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Elisabeth Crutchley Daughter of Jonathan Crutchley Deceas'd  
and Elizabeth Megee Born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptised  
October 12<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Arthur Bowers Son of Giles Bowers and Martha his Wife Born  
February 15<sup>th</sup> 1741/2 Baptised October 12<sup>th</sup> 1743
- David Jones Son of James Jones and Elisabeth his Wife Born May  
5<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised October 16<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Judith Elleby Daughter of Thomas Elleby and Martha his Wife  
Born October 3<sup>d</sup> 1740 Baptised October 16<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Thomas Elleby Son of Thomas Elleby and Martha his Wife Born  
March 20<sup>th</sup> 1742/3 Baptised October 16<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Hester Young Daughter of Fransis Young and Obedience his Wife  
Born November 9<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised October 16<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Hester Carter Daughter of John Carter and Martha his Wife Born  
January 21<sup>st</sup> 1742/3 Baptised October 16<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Mary Hix Daughter of John Hix and Obedience his Wife Born  
August 31<sup>st</sup> 1741 Baptised October 16<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Frances Hix Daughter of John Hix and Obedience his Wife Born  
August 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 Baptised October 16<sup>th</sup> 1743

- John Wilson Prentice to John Evans Born April 1736 Baptised  
October 17<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Susannah Groom Daughter of William Groom and Judith his  
Wife Born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptised October 21<sup>st</sup> 1743
- Sarah Groom Daughter of William Groom and Judith his Wife  
Born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptised October 21<sup>st</sup> 1743
- Thomas Smith Natural Son of William Thornwel and Elizabeth  
Smith Born 1743 Baptised October 21<sup>st</sup> 1743
- Amos Windham Son of Charles Windham and Mary his Wife  
Born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptis'd October 23<sup>d</sup> 1743
- George Myars Son of John Myars and Anne his Wife Born Janu-  
ary 16<sup>th</sup> 1739/40 Baptised October 23<sup>d</sup> 1743
- John Myars Son of John Myars and Anne his Wife Born November  
2<sup>d</sup> 1742 Baptized October 23<sup>d</sup> 1743
- John Smith Son of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth his Wife Born  
January the 29<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized October 23<sup>d</sup> 1743
- Hester Barton Daughter of William Barton and Mary his Wife  
Born July the 1743 Baptized November 6<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Marcy Handlen Daughter of Edward Handlen and Mary his Wife  
Born April 23<sup>d</sup> 1729 Baptized November 18<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Edward Handlen Son of Edward Handlen & Mary his Wife born  
September the 3<sup>d</sup> 1733 Baptized November 18<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Robert Handlen Son of Edward Handlen & Mary his Wife born  
June 28<sup>th</sup> 1735 Baptized November 18<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Champion Handlen Son of Edward Handlen & Mary his Wife  
born March 3<sup>d</sup> 1737 Baptized November 18<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Parmenas Handlen Son of Edward Handlen and Mary his Wife  
born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptized November 18<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Helenor Roberts Daughter of Robert Roberts & Jane his Wife  
born October the 26<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized November 27<sup>th</sup> 1743
- William Robertson Son of John Robertson & Mary his Wife born  
March 23<sup>d</sup> 1742 Baptized November 27<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Aaron Fryerston Son of John Fryerston & Sarah his Wife born  
April the 1743 Baptized November 27<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Catherine Rawlins, Daughter of Thomas Rawlins & his  
Wife born Baptized November 27<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Susannah Rawlins Daughter of Thomas Rawlins & his  
Wife born Baptized November 27<sup>th</sup> 1743

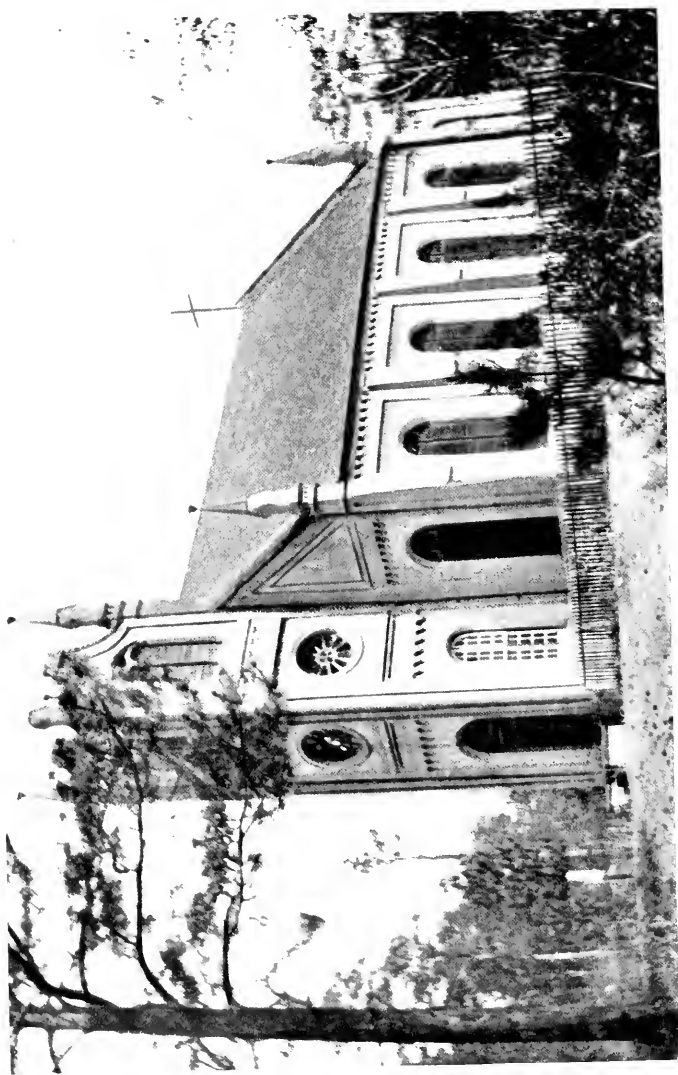
- George Fox Son of Samuel Fox & Willoby his Wife born February the 24<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized November 27<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Anne Obryen Daughter of Timothy Obryen & Anne his Wife born November 24<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized December 26<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Mary Hester Stewart Daughter of John Stewart deceased & Frances his Wife born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized January 8<sup>th</sup> 1743
- John Alexander Cromwell Son of Thomas Ireton Cromwell & Mary his Wife born May the 27<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized January 29<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Samuel Worth Son of John Worth & Martha his Wife born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized February 15<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Mary Foord Daughter of James Foord & Sarah his Wife born January the 9<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized February 19<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Sarah Staples Daughter of Abraham Staples & Sarah his Wife born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized March 4<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Jane Brown Daughter of William Brown & Hester his Wife born February the 24<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized March 21<sup>st</sup> 1743
- William Witten Son of Thomas Witten and Mary his Wife born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized April 12<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Thomas Witten Son of Thomas Witten & Mary his Wife born October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptized April 12<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Sarah Burdell Daughter of Thomas Burdell & Mary his Wife born July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptized April 12<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Thomas Bennet Son of Henry Bennet & Rebekah his Wife born July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized April 12<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Hester Michau Daughter of Abraham Michau & Lydia his Wife born January the 17<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized April 12<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Julian Michau Daughter of Abraham Michau & Charlotte his Wife born January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1721 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Poudroux Minister of St James Santee April 22<sup>d</sup> 1722
- Abraham Michau Son of Abraham Michau & Charlotte his Wife born November the 20<sup>th</sup> 1723 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Poudroux Minister of St James Santee March 21<sup>st</sup> 1723
- Peter Michau Son of Abraham Michau & Charlotte his Wife born March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1725 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Poudroux Minister of St. James Santee May the 3<sup>d</sup> 1725

- Daniel Michau Son of Abraham Michau & Lydia his Wife born  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 1733 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morrilt  
Minister of this Parish in the same year.
- Noah Michau Son of Abraham Michau & Lydia his Wife born  
April the 26<sup>th</sup> 1735 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benany  
Minister June 13<sup>th</sup> 1735
- Paul Michau Son of Abraham Michau & Lydia his Wife Born  
November the 15<sup>th</sup> 1736 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Duplessis Minister of St James Santee December 7<sup>th</sup>  
1736
- Lydia Michau Daughter of Abraham Michau & Lydia his Wife  
born January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1738 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Duplessis Minister of St James Santee June 10<sup>th</sup> 1739
- Thomas Nolan Son of George Nolan & Rebekah is Wife born  
January the 25<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized April 29<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Mary Goodyer Daughter of Jacob Goodyer & Mary his Wife  
born July the 16<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Jacob Goodyer Son of Jacob Goodyer & Mary his Wife born  
August the 6<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Susannah McDaniel Daughter of Daniel McDaniel & Mary his  
Wife born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- John Christmas Son of Jonathan Christmas & Easter his Wife  
born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- Sarah Dyal Daughter of Thomas Dyal & Cathorine his Wife born  
January the 3<sup>d</sup> 1743/4 Baptized July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- Thomas Snow Son of William Snow & Mary his Wife born April  
30<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- Mary Conners Daughter of John Conners and Mary his Wife born  
February the 10<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- Edward Plowden Son of Edward Plowden & Susannah his Wife  
born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- Hannah Thomas Natural Daughter of Thomas Wright and Su-  
sannah Thomas born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized July 29<sup>th</sup>  
1744 Dead Since
- Peter Wiggins Son of Edmund Wiggins & Olive his Wife born  
February 26<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized August 27<sup>th</sup> 1744
- John Cathridge Son of Edmund Cathridge & Elizabeth his Wife  
Born September 1744 Baptized October 4<sup>th</sup> 1744

- Sarah Bonnel Daughter of John Bonnel & Honnorah his Wife  
Born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized October the 5<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Dead Since
- Elizabeth Keen Daughter of Thomas Keen and Mary his Wife  
Born November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptized October the 6<sup>th</sup>  
1744
- Lewis Dupre Son of Josiah Dupre & Ann his wife Born October  
the 20<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized November 8<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Jannet Harrington daughter of Whitmell Harrington & Jannet  
his Wife Born October the 27<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized December  
the 25<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Anna Avant daughter of Francis Avant and Sarah Wigfall Avant  
his Wife Born March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744/5 and departed this  
Life March the 2<sup>d</sup> 1744/5
- Elizabeth Lane daughter of Peter Lane & Sarah Lane his Wife  
Born January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1744/5 & Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup>  
1744/5
- Jannet M<sup>c</sup>Pharson daughter of James M<sup>c</sup>Pharson & Elizabeth  
his Wife born March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1744/5 Baptized April the  
7<sup>th</sup> 1746
- Hester Newman daughter of Robart Newman and Julian his Wife  
Born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Margaret Jaudon daughter of Paul Jaudon and Margaret his Wife  
Born Nov<sup>br</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Anne Moor daughter of James Moor & Elizabeth his Wife Born  
June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1743
- John June Son of John June & Lucretia his Wife Born November  
the 13<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Daniel Roders Son of Joseph Roders & Anne his Wife Born March  
the 6<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1745
- John Leger Son of John Leger & Anne his Wife Born February  
the 17<sup>th</sup> 1745/5 Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> April 1745
- William M<sup>c</sup>Dowal Son of John M<sup>c</sup>Dowal & Lucretia his Wife  
Born March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1744/5 Baptized August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Jonathan Palmer Son of William Palmer & Agnes his Wife Born  
July 1745 Baptized August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1745
- James Foord Son of James Foord & Sarah his Wife Born April the  
19<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1745

- Samuel Wright Son of Thomas Wright & Elizabeth his Wife & Thomas Wright Son also of the Said Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Both Born the 27<sup>th</sup> of August 1745 Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> September 1745 both dec<sup>d</sup>
- Margaret Millikin daughter of Moses Millikin & Mary his Wife Born March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized Sep<sup>tr</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Joseph Graves Son of Joseph Graves & Mary his Wife Born February the 9<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>tr</sup> 1745
- William Forbes Son of William Forbes & Charity his Wife Born August the 18<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>tr</sup> 1745
- Alexander Cole Son of William Cole & Rachel his Wife Born June the 13<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized Oct<sup>tr</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Jonathan Lacey Son of William Lacey & Sarah his Wife Born May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744 Baptized October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1745
- William Hickman Son of Isaac Hickman & Elizabeth his Wife Born March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1744/5 Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> October 1745
- Sarah Gibson daughter of Gideon Gibson & Martha his Wife Born July the 19<sup>th</sup> 1744/5 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Elizabeth Sullivan daughter of Timothy Sullivan & Mercy his Wife Born March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1738/9 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> 1745
- Mary Sullivan daughter of Said Timothy & Mer<sup>c</sup>y his Wife Born Nov<sup>br</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> 1745
- James Sullivan Son of the Said Timothy Sullivan & Mercy his Wife Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 1745 Baptized October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1745
- John Bowers Son of Giles Bowers & Martha his Wife Born May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup> 1745
- Eade Walston daughter of William Walston & Elizabeth his Wife Born Dec<sup>m</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Jonathan Evans, Son of John Evans & Rebecca his Wife Born January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Abraham Paul Son of Abraham Paul & Amey his Wife Born March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1742/3 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Mary Paul daughter of Said Parents Born January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1744/5 Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Burlingham Rudd Son of Burlingham Rudd & Elizabeth his Wife Born October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745









- Walter Rudd Son of Said Parents Born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> October 1745
- Martha Rudd daughter of Said Parents Born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1738/9 Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> October 1745
- John Booth Son of John Booth & Margaret his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized October the 27<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Isaac Johnston Son of Martin Johnston & Sarah his Wife Born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1738 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Jacob Johnston Son of Said Parents Born Feb the 23<sup>d</sup> 1740/1
- William Johnston Son of Said Parents Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1744/5
- Martha Johnston daughter of the Said Parents Born Jan<sup>y</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1742/3 All Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1745
- Arthur Councill Son of Hardy Councill & Beatrix his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> 1739
- James Councill Son of Said Parents Born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Sarah Councill daughter of Said Parents Born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1745 All Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1745
- Anne Griffin daughter of James Griffin and Elizabeth his Wife Born January the 20<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Elisabeth Short daughter of Daniel Short & Elianor his Wife Born January the 5<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Thomas Kusu [?] Johnston Son of Harmon Johnston and Elis his Wife Born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- William Duke Son of Benjamine Duke and Mary his Wife Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Edward Ball Son of Bartholomew Ball and Elisabeth his Wife Born February 1744/5 Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Elisabeth Thornhill daughter of Joseph Thornhill and Elisabeth his Wife Born April the 23<sup>d</sup> 1745 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Anne Isbell daughter of Henry Isbell and Elizabeth his Wife Born Sep<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Mary Goodyear daughter of Jacob Goodyear and Mary his Wife Born July the 16<sup>th</sup> 1741 Baptized May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Jacob Goodyear Son of Jacob Goodyear and Mary his Wife Baptized May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Susannah M<sup>c</sup>Daniel daughter of Dan<sup>e</sup>l M<sup>c</sup>Daniel and Mary his Wife Born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1744

- John Christmas, Son of Jonathan Christmas and Hester his Wife  
Born Jan<sup>y</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- Sarah Dyall daughter of Thomas Dyall and Katharine his Wife  
Born Jan<sup>y</sup> the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743/4 Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> July 1744
- Thomas Snow, Son of William Snow & Mary his Wife Born April  
the 30<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- Mary Conyers daughter of John Conycars and Anne his Wife  
Born Feb<sup>y</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> July 1744
- Edward Plowden Son of Edward Plowden and Susannah his Wife  
Born June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- Peter Wiggins Son of Edmund Wiggins and Olive his Wife Born  
Feb<sup>y</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Baptized August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1744
- John Cartlidge Son of Edmund Cartlidge and Elisabeth his Wife  
Born Sep<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Sarah Bonnell daughter of John Bonnell and Honorah his Wife  
Born August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1744
- Ruth Wally daughter of Thomas Wally and Jemima his Wife  
Born Nov<sup>r</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Elisabeth Wool daughter of Muhall Wool and Frances his Wife  
Born June the 26<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Thomas Harrington Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrington and Hannah his Wife  
Born March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1741/2
- Hannah Harrington daughter of Said Parents Born 22<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1745  
Both Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> October 1745
- William Dewitt Son of Charles Dewitt and Sarah his Wife Born  
March the 26<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Frances Whittington daughter of Francies Whittington and Martha  
his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup> 1744 Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>  
1745
- James Wilkinson Son of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson & Sarah his Wife Born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> 1744 Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Mercy Crawford daughter of James Crawford and Cassia his Wife  
Born March the 27<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Anne Leith daughter of John Leith & Elizabeth his Wife Born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 1744/5 baptized 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Anne Huges Adult natural daughters of Sollomon Huges & Judith  
Houghton Widow Born Feb<sup>y</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1724/5 Baptized the  
30<sup>th</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> 1745

- Richard Kennedy Son of Bryan Kennedy and Mary his Wife  
Born August the 10<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Mary Kennedy Daughter of Said Parents Born March the 29<sup>th</sup>  
1740
- James Kennedy Son of Said Parents Born Sep<sup>r</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> 1744 Bap-  
tized the 31<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745
- Susannah Man daughter of John Man & Susannah his Wife Born  
April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Isaac Fordyce Son of Rev<sup>r</sup> John Fordyce and Elisabeth his Wife  
Born Dec<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1745/6
- Hannah White daughter of Anthoney White Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his  
Wife Born November 25/1745 Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>  
1745/6
- Amos Worth Son of John Worth and Martha his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup>  
the 30<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> 1754/6
- Archibald Glen Son of John Glen and Anne his Wife Born Jan<sup>y</sup>  
the 5<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Mary, Hannah, Cain, Daughter of John Cain & Anne his wife  
Born Jan<sup>y</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> March 1745/6
- Hester Brown daughter of William Brown & Hester his Wife  
Born Jan<sup>y</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 Baptized the 1st April 1746
- Mary Brown daughter of Alex Brown by Mary his Wife Born May  
the 7<sup>th</sup> 1746 Baptized May the 18<sup>th</sup> 1746 N. B. The Said  
M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Brown departed this Life the 19<sup>th</sup> instant &  
was Intered the 20<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah White, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Leon<sup>rd</sup> White & Hannah his Wife Born May  
4<sup>th</sup> 1746, & Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> June 1746
- Elizabeth Cribb, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cribb & Elizabeth his Wife  
Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized August 10<sup>th</sup> 1746
- James Brown, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown, & Sarah his Wife, Born, Feb<sup>y</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1727/8 Baptized Augt 16<sup>th</sup> 1746
- Sarah, Wigfall, Avant, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Francis Avant & Sarah Wigfall  
his Wife Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1746 Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1746
- Frances Goodyear, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Goodyear, & Mary his Wife,  
Born Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1746
- Margaret Summers, Daw<sup>r</sup> of James Summers, & Anne his Wife,  
Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1746 & Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1746

John Connor, Son of John Connor, & Anne his Wife, Born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 Baptized, Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1746

Mary Anne, Noland, Daw<sup>r</sup> of George Noland, & Rebeccah his Wife, Born Sep<sup>tr</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1746, Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Daniel Myars, Son of John Myars, & Anne his Wife, Born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1745. Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Anne Collins, Daw<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Collins & Elizabeth his Wife, born Day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1745/6, Bap: Feb<sup>ry</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> 1746/7

Thomas Wright, Son of Thomas Wright, & Isbelle his Wife, born, March 2<sup>d</sup> 1746/7, & Baptized April 12<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Nathaniel Snow, Son of William Snow, & Mary his Wife, was Born February the 8<sup>th</sup> 1746/7 & Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> April 1747

1747. } James M<sup>c</sup>pharson, Son of James M<sup>c</sup>pharson & Eliza-  
May 31<sup>st</sup> } beth, his Wife, was Born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1747, & Bap-  
tized, date on the Margin.

Elizabeth Dupont, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> Dupont, & Anne his Wife born Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1746, Baptized April 23<sup>d</sup> 1747.

Peter June, Son of John June, & Lucretia his Wife, Born August 23<sup>d</sup> 1746 & Baptized April 24<sup>th</sup> 1747.

George Newman, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Newman & Katharine his Wife, Born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1746, & Baptiz'd May 6<sup>th</sup> 1747

Daniel Leger, Son of John Leger, & Anne his Wife born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1746/7, & Baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Thomas Burdell, Son of Thomas Burdell, & Mary his Wife, Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1745/6. Baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Robert Newman, Son of Robert Newman, & Julian his Wife, Born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1746, Baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1747.

1747            Baptiz'd as per Date on the Margin

May 6. Hester Jaudon, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Paul Jaudon, & Margaret his Wife, Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1746, Baptized as in the Margin.

June 7. Samuel Duprè, Son of Josias Garnier Duprè & Anne his wife, Born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1747 Baptized Date in the Margin.

14. Jemima Cromwell Daw<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ireton Cromwell, & Mary his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1746.

- July 19 Edmund Cartlidge, Son of Edm<sup>d</sup>. Cartlidge & Elizabeth his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1746.
- July 26. Grace Forbes, Daw<sup>r</sup> of William Forbes, & Charity his Wife, Born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1746/7.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 20. Benjamine Brunstone, Son of John Brunstone Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his Wife, Born April 3<sup>d</sup> 1747.  
 Elisabeth Robertson, Daw<sup>r</sup> of John Robertson and Mary his Wife Born the 2<sup>d</sup> of may 1745 & Baptized the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of Said Month by John Fordyce.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 4. Moses Fryerstone, Son of John Fryerstone, & Sarah his Wife, Born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1747.
- Do 4. Anne Rhodes, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rhodes, & Anne his Wife, Born the 25<sup>th</sup> Decbr 1746.
4. Thomas Dyall, Son of Thomas Dyal, & Katharine his Wife, Born July the 14<sup>th</sup> 1746.
4. Mary Courtis, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Henry Courtis, & Margaret his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14th 1746
4. William Wright, Son of Wm Wright, & Sarah his Wife, Born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Turn Over

1747/8 Baptisms Continu'd Date as pr Margine.

- July 12. Sarah Brown, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> Brown, & Mary his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1747.
17. John Glen, Son of John Glen & Anna his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1727.
26. Lydia White, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Anth<sup>y</sup> White Sen<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his Wife, Born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1747.
- Feb<sup>r</sup>y } William Naylor Barton, Son of William Barton, & Mary  
 14<sup>th</sup> } his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.
- April 17<sup>th</sup> Hannah Brown, Daw<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Brown & Hester his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Isaac Staples, Son of Abram Staples, & Sarah his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1745.
31. Mary Man, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Doctor John Man Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Susannah his Wife, born May 12th 1748.

- June 7<sup>th</sup> Elianor Lindly, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Robert Lindly, & Anne his Wife, born Febr'y 3<sup>d</sup> 1746/7.
- June 16<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Burdell, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Burdell, and Margaret his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1747.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Katharine Chicken, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Chicken, & Margaret his Wife, born Augt 2<sup>d</sup> 1747.
- 24<sup>th</sup> Hester White, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Leonard White & Hannah his Wife. born
- Augst 24 Meridith Hughes, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hughes & Sarah his Wife, Born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.

1748            Baptisms continu'd, Date as pr Margine

- Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> John Bosier, Son of John Bosier, & Mary his Wife, Born May 3<sup>d</sup> 1747.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 Josiah Evans, Son of John Evans, & Rebecca his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1745.
- Idem Die } Theophilus Evans, Son of Said Parents, Born July  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>        } 30<sup>th</sup> 1748, both Baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Keith.
- Novr 9. Daniel, George, Williams, Son of John Williams, & Mary his Wife, born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Decr 4 Blake, Lea White, Son of John White, & Mary his Wife, Born Augst 20<sup>th</sup> 1748.
- Decr 13<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Pyat, Daw<sup>r</sup> of John Pyat, & Hannah his Wife, Born, Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1748.
- 17<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Ford, Son of James Ford, & Sarah his Wife, Born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.
- 1748/9 } Samuel Wright, Son of Thomas Wright, & Isabell his  
 Janry 29. } Wife, Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1748.
- Febry. 14<sup>th</sup> Anthony White, Son of Anth<sup>y</sup> White, & Mary his Wife. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1748.
- March 31<sup>st</sup> Dorothy Dupont, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> Dupont, & Ann his Wife, Born, Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1748.
- April 14. Katharine June, Daw<sup>r</sup> of John June, & Lucretia his Wife, Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1748.
- May 7<sup>th</sup> John Worth, Son of John Worth, & Martha his Wife Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Do 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Jenner, Daw<sup>r</sup> of James Jenner, & Frances his Wife, Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1748/9.

June 2<sup>d</sup> Elias McPharson Son of James McPharson & Elisabeth his Wife Born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1749.

1749 Baptisms continued, Date as pr Margine

June 25<sup>th</sup> Hannah Avant Daw<sup>r</sup> of Francis Avant, & Sarah Wigfall his Wife, Born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Augt 12<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Leger, Daw<sup>r</sup> of John Leger, & Ann his Wife, Born May the 22<sup>d</sup> 1749.

Augt 12 Elizabeth Newman, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Newman & Katharine his Wife, born Novr 25<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Do 12 Susannah Michau, Daw<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Michau Jun<sup>r</sup> & Susannah his Wife, Born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Jamison, Daw<sup>r</sup> of John Jamison, & Isabella his Wife, born July 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> John Crawford, Son of James Crawford, & Cassiah his Wife, born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Do 5. James Crawford, Son of Ditto Parents, born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1748/9

Novr 5<sup>th</sup> Susannah Simpson, Daw<sup>r</sup> Thomas James Simpson & Martha his Wife, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1749.

12<sup>th</sup> Peter Keighly Son of John Keighly & Jane his Wife, born April 18. 1749.

{Baptiz'd by the Rev<sup>rd</sup> Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith of Prince George Parish }  
 {the following Children Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1746. }

Elisabeth Graves Daw<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Graves & Mary his Wife, born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Mary Graves Daw<sup>r</sup> of Do Parents, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 28 John Popperwell, Son of John Popperwell, & Mary his Wife, born Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 1749.

1749/50 Baptisms continu'd Date as p<sup>r</sup> Margine

Feby 4<sup>th</sup> Stephen Peak, Son of Stephen Peak, & Abigael his Wife Born 25<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1748/9.



- March 3<sup>d</sup> Lydia, Jane, Glen, Daw<sup>r</sup> of John Glen, & his Wife,  
Born the Same 3<sup>rd</sup> Day of March
- April 1<sup>st</sup> Bryan Kennedy, Son of Bryan Kennedy, & Mary his  
Wife, Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1749.
- Stewart Robert Son of Robert Stewart & of Hannah his Wife  
Born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Same year Omitted being  
Registerd.
- Stewart Rebecca Daughter of Robert Stewart & of Hannah his  
Wife Born March 25 1739 Baptd Same year Omitted  
being Regis<sup>d</sup>
- Pyatt John Son of John Pyatt & of Hannah his Wife Born June  
20<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized August 8<sup>th</sup> 1750.
- Atkinson Hannah and Mary Twin Daughters of George Atkinson  
and Mary his Wife Born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1750
- Carr Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Carr and of Abigaill his Wife  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptized December 13<sup>th</sup> 1752.
- Carr Isaac Son of Isaac Carr and of Abigaill his Wife Born March  
24<sup>th</sup> 1743 & Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 20<sup>th</sup> 1743.
- Carr Ester Daughter of Isaac Carr and of Abigaill his Wife Born  
March 16<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Carr Edmund Son of Isaac Carr and of Abigaill his Wife May 2<sup>d</sup>  
1748 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1748.
- Carr Abigaill Daughter of Isaac Carr & of Abigaill his Wife Born  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1750 Bapt<sup>d</sup> same Year.
- Carr Abigaill Daughter of Isaac Carr & Abigaill his Wife Baptized  
Febru<sup>y</sup> ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1753 being then 2 years & 4 Months & 12  
days old.
- Pew Martha Daughter of Richard Pew & Brigit his Wife Born  
January 5<sup>th</sup> 1751/2 Baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1754
- Barns Mary Daughter of John Barns and Mary his Wife Born  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 16<sup>th</sup> 1754
- Lane Hannah Daughter of Peter Lane and Sarah his Wife Born  
29<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1752 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> July 1753
- Futhy John Son of Harthy Futhy and Eliz<sup>th</sup> his Wife Born 22<sup>d</sup>  
June 1753 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1754
- Largent Sarah Daughter of Richd Largent and Sarah his Wife  
Born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>br</sup>

- Atkinson George Son of George Atkinson & Mary his Wife Born  
December 19<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptiz'd March 29<sup>th</sup> 1754
- Walker William Son of William Walker & Elizabeth his Wife  
Born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptiz'd Same year
- M<sup>c</sup>Cormack Sarah Daughter of Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Cormack & of Mary  
his Wife Baptiz'd March 29<sup>th</sup> 1754 aged then abt 15  
years
- Barton Hannah Daughter of William Barton & Mary his Wife  
Born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1755 Baptiz'd Same year
- Palmer Son of William Palmer & Agness his Wife Born January  
19<sup>th</sup> 1750/1 Baptiz'd Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1752
- Avant Fransis Son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Avant & Sarah Wigfall his Wife Born  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>
- Green William Son of William Green and Lydia his Wife Born  
December 14<sup>th</sup> 1743 Baptized same year
- Green Fransis Son of William Green & Lydia his Wife Born Aprill  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1746 and Baptized
- Green Tabitha Daughter of William Green & Lydia his Wife  
Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1748 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> —
- Green John Thomson Son of William Green & Jane his Wife  
Born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1753. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> —
- Green Ann Daughter of William Green & Jane his Wife Born  
February 1<sup>st</sup> 1755. Baptized —
- Newman Martha Daughter of John Newman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his Wife  
Aged then 14 Years old
- Newman Thomas Aged then 12 Years Son of Said Parents
- Newman Elizabeth Aged 11 years Daughter of Said Parents
- Newman Catherine Aged 5 Years Daughter of Said Parents
- Newman William Aged 3 years Son of Said Parents
- Newman Susannah Born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1753
- N B The above Children were Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Duboie Isaac & Elizabeth Twin Son and Daughter of John Duboie  
and Mary his Wife Born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1742 Baptd 29  
May 1753
- Duboie Joseph Son of John Duboie and Mary his Wife Born  
October 10<sup>th</sup> 1745 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Duboie Rebecca Daughter of John Duboie and Mary his Wife  
Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753

- Sparrow Martha Daughter of Henry Sparrow and Mary his Wife  
Born December y<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Sparrow Mary Daughter of Henry Sparrow and Mary his Wife  
Born August y<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Warren John Son of John Warren and Martha his Wife Born  
December 18<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Lewis Charlot Daughter of Robert Lewis and Susanna his Wife  
Born May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptized 29<sup>th</sup> May
- Fryerston Catherine Daughter of John Fryerston and Sarah his  
Wife Born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Fryerston John Son of John Fryerston and Sarah his Wife Born  
October 15<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Newman Aann Daughter of Edmund Newman and Martha his  
Wife Born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Newman Mathew Son of Edmund Newman and Martha his Wife  
Born y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of February 1753 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Phillips James Son of Anthony and Ann Phillips Born May 30<sup>th</sup>  
1751 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Peek Sarah Daughter of William Peek and Mary his Wife Born  
May 22<sup>d</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Wally William Son of Thomas Wally and Jamina his Wife Born  
November 18<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Bennet Jacob Naturall son of Bennet and Christian Loyd Born  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Bennet Bennet Son of Bennett Born January 3<sup>d</sup> 1751
- Bennet John Naturall Sons of Bennet and Christian Loyd Born  
December 23<sup>d</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- M<sup>c</sup>Lendan Isaac Son of Jacob M<sup>c</sup>Lendan and Martha his Wife  
Born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- M<sup>c</sup>Lendan Jamima Daughter of Jacob M<sup>c</sup>Lendan and Martha his  
Wife Born October y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized 29<sup>th</sup> May  
1753
- Field Mary Daughter of William Field and Tabitha his Wife  
Born June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Field Elizabeth Daughter of William Field and Tabitha his Wife  
Born Aprill 1753 and Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Crosby Charity Daughter of William Crosby and Jamima his  
Wife Born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753

- Crosby Jerman Son of William Crosby and Jamima his Wife Born  
June 9<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Shibbs William Son of John Shibbs and Rebecca his Wife Born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>sh</sup> 1750 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Shibbs Susanna Daughter of John Shibbs and Rebecca his Wife  
Born May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Knee Elizabeth Daughter of John Knee and Elinor his Wife Born  
January 17<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Carter Price Son of John Carter and Martha his Wife Born July  
8<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Carter Elizabeth Daughter of John Carter and Elinor his Wife  
Born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Smith Mary Daughter of John Smith and Mary his Wife Born  
September 19<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Smith Sarah Daughter of John Smith and Mary his Wife Born  
December 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Smith Samuel Son of John Smith and Mary his Wife Born May  
1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Jones Frederick Son of Frederick Jones and Martha his Wife Born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Jones James Son of Frederick Jones and Martha his Wife Born  
February 28<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May 25<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Crawford Hepsabeth Daughter of James Crawford and Kessiah  
his Wife Born Aprill 1<sup>st</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Buckston Sarah Daughter of Samuel Buckston and Ann his Wife  
Born December y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1751
- Campble Mary Daughter of Alexander Campble and Priscilla his  
Wife Born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1751
- Campble John Son of Alexander Campble and Priscilla his Wife  
Born January y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Hughes Abaham Son of Solamon Hughes and Mary his Wife  
Born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Bell George Son of Samuel Bell and Ann his Wife Born Aprill  
2<sup>d</sup> 1749 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Bell Ann Daughter of Samuel Bell and Ann his Wife Born May  
y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Fellows John Son of Joseph Fellows and Sarah His Wife Born  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753

- Kelly Agnes Daughter of John Kelly and Elizabeth his Wife  
Born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Gibson Ruben Son of Giddian Gibson and Martha his Wife Born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Groom Catherine Daughter of William Groom and Judith his  
Wife Born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
1753
- Teel [?] Sarah Daughter of Edward Teel and Mary his Wife Born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Mixon William Son of Michael Mixon and Catherine his Wife  
Born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Michael Moses Son of George Michael and Sarah his Wife Born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Chisholm John Son of John Chisholm and Mary his Wife Born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- M<sup>c</sup>Donald William Son of John M<sup>c</sup>Donald and Elizabeth his  
Wife Born August Y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- M<sup>c</sup>Donald Zachariah Son of John M<sup>c</sup>Donald and Elizb<sup>th</sup> his  
Wife Born September y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Michael Massay Daughter of John Michael and Francis his Wife  
Born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Knight James Son of James Knight and Catherine his Wife Born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Knight Ann Daught of James Knight and Catherine his Wife  
Born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1753 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Knight Thomas James Son of John Knight and Sarah his Wife  
Born May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Sanders Massay Daughter of George Sanders and Hannah his  
Wife Born September y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Stewart Sarah Daughter of Thomas Stewart and Sarah his Wife  
Born June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Stewart Rebecca Daughter of Thomas Stewart and Sarah his  
Wife Born December y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Evans John Son of Nathan Evans and Catherine his Wife Born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1748 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753

- Evans Catherine Daughter of Nathan Evans and Sarah his Wife  
Born December y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Evans Nathan Son of Nathan Evans and Sarah his Wife Born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Walston Mary Daughter of William Walston and Elizabith his  
Wife Born March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Hewet John Vachel Son of John Hewet and Mary his Wife Born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Gibson Gibson Son of John Gibson and Jamima his Wife Born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Gibson John Son of John Gibson and Jamima his Wife Born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Oquin Ann Daughter of John Oquin and Jane his Wife Born  
January 6<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Johnson Susanna Daughter of William Johnson & Susanna his  
Wife Born June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Johnson William Son of William Johnson and Susanna his Wife  
Born January y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Williams James Son of John Williams and Martha his Wife Born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Drury Lane Son of Christopher Lane and Mary his Wife Born  
September 15<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Grant Ann Daughter of Duncan Grant and Martha his Wife  
Born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Keathly Mary Daughter of John Keathly and Jane his Wife  
Born January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Troublefield Soloman Son of Charles Troublefield and Susanna  
his Wife Born Septem y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Crew Penelope Daughter of Joseph Crew and Charity his Wife  
Born March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Crew Lucretia Daughter of Joseph Crew and Charity his Wife  
Born October y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1752 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Renalds Frederick Son of George and Mary Renalds Born May  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Herring Judith Daughter of William Herring and Rachel his  
Wife Born March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1748 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
1753

- Herring William Son of William Herring and Rachel his Wife  
Born November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Herring Hardy Son of William Herring and Rachel his Wife  
Born October y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Buckel Mary Daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Buckel Born  
February 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Jones Susanna Daughter of John Jones and Alice his Wife Born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Jones Priscilla Daughter of John Jones and Alice his Wife Born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Jones John Son of John Jones and Alice his Wife Born October  
y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1751 Baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Gibson Gidion Son of Gidion Gibson and Martha his Wife Born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Gibson Mary Daughter of Gidion Gibson and Martha his Wife  
Born October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Dewet Caty Daughter of John Dewet and Catherine his Wife  
Born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Cross William Son of Richard Cross and Mary his Wife Born  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Fletcher George Son of William Fletcher and Elizabeth his Wife  
Born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Jenkins Charles Son of Thomas Jenkins and Dorathy his Wife  
Born June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Jenkins John Son of Thomas Jenkins and Dorathy his Wife Born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Crosby Jacob Son of Thomas Crosby and Mary his Wife Born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Lowry Hannah Daughter of Henry Lowry and Uzilla his Wife  
Born July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1737 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Glisby Frances Daughter of Daniel Glisby and Elizabeth his Wife  
Born January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1753 [sic] Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Glisby William Son of Daniel Glisby and Elizabeth his Wife  
Born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1753 [sic] Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Panper Mary Daughter of William Panper and Lucy his Wife  
Born February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Popperwell George Son of John Popperwell and Mary his Wife  
Born October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753

- Loftin Phebe Daughter of John Loftin and Hannah his Wife  
Born July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1750 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Loftin John Son of John Loftin and Hannah his Wife Born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Jones James Son of Richard Jones and Elizabeth his Wife Born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- George Sarah Daughter of John George and Mary his Wife Aged  
13 years Baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Scofuld Sarah Daughter of Philip Scofuld and Rachel his Wife  
Born June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1750 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Scofuld Elizabeth Daughter of Philip Scofuld and Rachel his  
Wife Born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Moor Sarah Daughter of Arthur Moor and Mary his Wife Born  
February 13<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Moor James Son of Arthur Moor and Mary his Wife Born No-  
vemb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Holland Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Holland & Mary his Wife  
Born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1752 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Williams Jessy Son of John Williams and Elizabeth his Wife  
Born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1753 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Crosby Jacob Son of Jacob Crosby and Ann his Wife Born Aprill  
y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1746 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Crosby Winny Son of Jacob Crosby and Ann his Wife Born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1750 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Crosby Willis Son of Jacob Crosby and Ann his Wife Born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Dewet Thomas Son of Charles Dewet and Sarah his Wife Born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1748 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Dewet Charles Son of Charles Dewet and Sarah his Wife Born  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Turbivil Lavina Daughter of John Turbivil and Philadelphia his  
Wife Born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Teel Elizabeth Daughter of John Teel and Docas his Wife Born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Lee David Son of John Lee and Margaret his Wife Born Novem-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Rogers Charity Daughter of Abraham Rogers & Mary his Wife  
Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 being then 13 Months Old



- Dyal John Son of Thomas Dyal and Catherine his Wife Baptized  
November y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753 being thin 4 Months & 5 Days Old
- Perkin James Son of Rice Perkin and Elizabeth his Wife Bap-  
tized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753 being thin 2 yrs & 20 Days Old
- Perkin John Son of Rice Perkin and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753 being then 2 Months & 8 Days Old
- Griggs Mary Daughter of William and Mary Griggs Baptized  
November y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753 being then 6 Months & 1 Day Old
- Bonnel John Son of John Bonnel and Patience his Wife Baptized  
November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 years & 1 Month Old
- Bonnel Elias Son of John Bonnel and Patience his Wife Bap-  
tized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 9 Months Old
- Thistlewood Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Thistlewood and  
Susanna his Wife Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being  
then 4 Years Old
- Morgan Susanna Daughter of John Morgan and Susanna his  
Wife Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Months  
Old
- Dubuz Dorcas Daughter of Stephen Dubuz and Elizabeth his  
Wife Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 9 Years  
Old
- Dubuz William Son of Stephen Dubuz and Elizabeth his Wife  
Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Years Old
- Blawick Annabthe Daughter of John Blawick & Sarah his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being 2 years Old y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
Jany Next
- Lucas Harrison the Son of Thomas Lucas and of Ann his Wife  
Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Years Old
- Lucas Mildre<sup>d</sup> Son of Thomas Lucas and of Ann his Wife Born  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1753 Baptized December 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- M<sup>c</sup>Clandon Zilpha Girk [?] Daughter of Denis M<sup>c</sup>Clandon and  
Martha his Wife Born y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1749 Baptized December  
y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- M<sup>c</sup>Clandon Francis Son of Denis M<sup>c</sup>Clandon and Martha his  
Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 8 years Old  
Last Aprill
- M<sup>c</sup>Clandon Enoch Son of Denis M<sup>c</sup>Clandon and Martha his Wife  
Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being 1 Year Old the 28<sup>th</sup>  
Day of December

- Buxton George Son of Samuel Buxton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ann his Wife  
Born y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> October 1753 Baptized December 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Jones Thaieth [?] Daughter of James Jones and Sarah his Wife  
Born the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1751 Baptized Decem<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Murry James Son of William Murry and Elizabeth his Wife  
Born y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1750 Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Murry Alixander the Son of William Murry and Eliz<sup>th</sup> his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being 10 Months Old y<sup>e</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> of November
- Hitchbouk Mildred Daughter of William Hitchbouk and Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
his Wife Born Aprill 30<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized Decem<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- M<sup>c</sup>Clandon, Joil Jesse Son of Joil M<sup>c</sup>Clandon and Thamar his  
Wife Born y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> June 1753 Baptized December 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Cumbers Susanna Daughter of Peter Cumbers and Lucretia his  
Wife Born y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> March 1753 Baptized December 2<sup>d</sup> 1753
- Keaten Mary Daughter of John Keaten and Hannah his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 17 years Old
- Keaton Sarah Daughter of John Keaton and Hannah his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 12 years Old
- Foly James Son of Walter Foly and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized  
December 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 8 years old
- Foly Isaac Son of Walter Foly and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized  
Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 6 years Old
- Foly Margaret Daughter of Walter Foly and Elizabeth his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 2½ years Old
- Downer Moses Son of John Downer and Martha his Wife Bap-  
tized Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 10 Weeks Old P9-
- Hodges Richard Son of John Hodges and Rebecca his Wife Bap-  
tized December 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Weeks Old
- Downer Alixander Son of Joseph Downer and Hannah his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 8 Months Old
- Gardnar Isom Son of William Gardnar and Mary his Wife Bap-  
tized December 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 19 Months Old
- Gardnar Ann Daughter of William Gardnar and Mary his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 8 Months Old
- Shingleton Frances Daughter of John Shingleton & Mary his  
Wife Baptized Decem<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 20 Months  
Old P 90 [?]

- Hicks Betty Daughter of George Hicks and Frances his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 8 Months Old
- Wall Benjamin Son of John Wall and Ann his Wife Baptized  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 11 Days Old
- Canty Mary Daughter of John Canty and Mary his Wife Baptized  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Years Old
- Canty Sarah Daughter of John Canty and Mary his Wife Bap-  
tized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 Being then 11 Months Old
- Turner Lucy Daughter of Drury Turner and Margaret his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Months Old
- Omitted in
- Windham William Son of William Windham & Sarah his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Being then 1 Year & 7 Months  
Old
- Windham Mary Daughter of William Windham and Sarah his  
Wife Baptized December 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Months  
Old
- Windham Mary Daughter of Charles Windham and Ann his  
Wife Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Being then 1 Year &  
7 Months Old
- Pervis Nancy Daughter of William Pervis and Sarah his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Being then 6 Months Old
- Oliver James Son of Thomas Oliver and Diana his Wife Baptized  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Being then 1 Year Old
- Stanbridge Jane Daughter of William Stanbridge & Jane his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Being then 1 Year & 11 Months  
Old
- Pigman Charles Son of Charles Pigman and Mary his Wife Bap-  
tized Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Months Old
- Irby Becca Daughter of Edmond Irby and Elizabeth his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Months Old
- Forbes Ann Daughter of William Forbes and Charity his Wife  
Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Years 3/4  
Old
- Forbes Thomas Son of William Forbes and Charity his Wife  
Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 9 Months Old
- Dunnin William Son of John Dunnin and Constance his Wife  
Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 years Old

- Clark Elizabeth Daughter of James Clark and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 11 Years Old
- Clark Thomas Son of James Clark and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 8 Years Old
- Clark Dorcas Daughter of James Clark and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 6 Years Old
- Clark James Son of James Clark and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 5 Years Old
- Clark Sarah Daughter of James Clark and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Years Old
- Maple Thomas Son of Thomas Maple and Mary his Wife Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Years Old
- Maple Mary Daughter of Thomas Maple and Mary his Wife Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 13 Months Old
- M<sup>c</sup>Pahaphy Mary Daughter of Oliver M<sup>c</sup>pahaphy and Phibi his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Years Old
- M<sup>c</sup>pahaphy Sarah Daughter of Oliver M<sup>c</sup>pahaphy and Phibi his Wife Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 1 Year Old
- Canty John Son of William Canty and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 5 Years & 1/2 Old
- Canty Jona Son of William Canty and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Years 1/4 Old
- Canty George Son of William Canty and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 11 Months Old
- Scott John Son of John Scott and Arabella his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Years & 1/4 Old
- Scott Josia Son of John Scott and Arabella his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 18 Months Old
- Stewart Elinor Daughter of Robert Stewart and Catherine his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 8 Years Old
- Stewart Alice Daughter of Robert Stewart and Catherine his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 5 Years and 1/4 Old
- Stewart Randal Son of Robert Stewart and Catherine his Wife Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Years and 1/4 Old

- Stewart Mary Daughter of Robert Stewart and Catherine his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 11 Months Old
- Sanders James Son of George Sanders and Agness his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 7 Years & 11 Months Old.
- Sanders William Son of George Sanders and Agness his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 5 Years & 1/4 Old
- Sanders David Son of George Sanders and Agness his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Years Old
- Faulkenberg Susana Daughter of John Faulkenberg and Jane his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Years Old
- Killy Gerrard Son of William Killy and Emme his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Years Old
- Killy Kizziah Son of William Killy and Emme his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 1 Year Old
- Hudson Mary Daughter of Lodowick Hudson and Ann his Wife Born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1753 Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Harrison William Son of James Harrison and Ann his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 6 Months Old
- Scrug Mary Magdaline Daughter of William Scrug & Mary Magdaline his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 18 Months Old
- M<sup>c</sup>Kinney Michael Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kinney and Mary his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Years Old
- M<sup>c</sup>Kinney Christian—of M<sup>c</sup>Kinney Benj<sup>a</sup> & Mary his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 7 Months Old
- Harrison James Son of William Harrison and Ann his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 1 Year Old
- Harrison Sarah Daughter of William Harrison and Ann his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 6 Months Old
- Collins Margaret Daughter of William Collins and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 16 Months Old
- Cook Thomas Son of John Cook and Elizabith his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Years Old

- Belton Jonathan Son of Robert Belton and Sarah his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 1 Month Old
- Pirant Rachel Daughter of Isaac Pirant and Frances his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Years Old
- Pirant Mary Daughter of Isaac Pirant and Frances his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Months Old
- Dunworth Henry Son of Henry Dunworth and Ann his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Months Old
- Rogers Sarah Daughter of Robert Rogers and Sarah his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 5 Months Old
- Brown Rebecca Daughter of Geofry Brown and Rachel his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 6 Years Old
- Brown Messer Daughter of Geofry Brown and Rachel his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Years Old
- Brown Cathrine Daughter of Geofry Brown and Rachel his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 2 Years Old
- Chrissmass Margaret Daughter of Jonathan & Rither Chrissmass Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being 6 Weeks Old
- Bently Elizabeth Daughter of Edmond Bently and Mary his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 12 Years Old
- Bently Charles Son of Edmond Bently and Mary his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 7 Years Old
- Bently George Son of Edmond Bently and Mary his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Years Old
- Crawford Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Lucretia Crawford Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 11 Years Old
- Crawford Margaret Daughter of Thomas Crawford and Lucretia his wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 9 Years Old
- Crawford Thomas Son of Thomas Crawford and Lucretia his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 7 Years Old
- Crawford William Son of Thomas Crawford and Lucretia his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Years Old
- Moses Betty Daughter of John Moses and Jane his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 11 Years Old

- Moses Sarah Daughter of John Moses and Jane his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 9 Years Old
- Moses John Son of John Moses and Jane his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 7 Years Old
- Moses Joshua Son of John Moses and Jane his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 3 Years Old
- Moses Samuel Son of John Moses and Jane his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 7 Months Old
- William Sweat Natural Son of William Sweat and Martha Cawze Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1735 Being then 3 Years Old
- Roders John Son of Joseph Roders and Ann his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 5 Years Old
- Roders Patience Daughter of Joseph Roders and Ann his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 4 Years Old
- Michau Abraham Son of Abraham Michau and Sarah his Wife Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 Being then 11 Months Old
- John Lane Son of James Lane and Ursula his Wife  
1758. Born October the 29<sup>th</sup> 1757 and Baptized 12<sup>th</sup> March 1758 By the Rev<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Fairweather
- Elezibeth McGinney Daughter of Daniell M<sup>c</sup>Ginney and Susannah his Wife Born the 4 March 1757 Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> August 1757 by the Revern<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fairweather
- Lane Hester Daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Lane and Sarah his Wife Born the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1747 . . . . . Omitted in Corse of time
- Lane Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Lane and Sarah his Wife Born the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1750 . . . . . Alsoe Omitted
- Lane Mary Daughter of Peter Lane and Sarah his Wife Born the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1755 . . . . . Omitted
- James, the Son of Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Ginney and Susanna his Wife was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1759 & Born<sup>d</sup> March 21<sup>st</sup> 1759
- Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Lane and Ursula his Wife was Baptiz<sup>d</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1759. Born<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1759
- The two aforesaid Children was Baptiz d by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Fenner Warren of St James Santee
- Green Richard the Son of William Green and Jane his Wife Born the 27 April 1757 Baptz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sept 1757 by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>el</sup> Fairweather

- Green Sarah the Daughter of William Green and Jane his Wife  
Born the 30<sup>th</sup> March 1759 Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> May 1759  
by the Rev<sup>n</sup> d M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>el</sup> Fairweather
- White John the Son of Anth<sup>y</sup> and Deborah his Wife Born the  
29<sup>th</sup> of May 1760 Baptiz'd by the Rever'd Sam<sup>l</sup> Fayer-  
weather
- Carr Samuel Son of Isaac & Abigale his Wife Born November  
12<sup>th</sup> 1754 Baptized February 14<sup>th</sup> 1755 by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Smith
- Carr Charles Son of Isaac & Abigale his Wife Born Oct 17 1760  
and Baptiz'd June the — 1761 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Dormer
- Green Samuel Son of William and Jane his Wife Born the 10<sup>th</sup>  
of March 1763 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> of April 1763 by the  
Rever'd George Skene
- Walker George Son of Richard & Elizabeth his Wife Born March  
17<sup>th</sup> and Baptized June the 28<sup>th</sup> 1761 By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Dormer
- Lane James Son of James and Ursilla his Wife Born November  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & Baptized June 28 1761 By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Dormer
- Minniss Catherine Daughter of James & Susanna Born Jan<sup>y</sup>  
23 1761 and Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June the 28 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Dormer
- M<sup>c</sup>Ginney Richard Son of Daniel & Susanna Born March 18 1761  
and Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June the 28 By the Reverend James Dormer
- Dulany William Son of William & — Born October 23 1760 &  
Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July 19<sup>th</sup> 1761 By the Reverend James Dormer
- Crawford Samuel Son of Samuel & — Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1760 &  
Baptized July 19<sup>th</sup> 1761 By the Reverend James Dormer
- Wilson Thomas Son of Charles and Mary Born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1761 &  
Baptized August 2<sup>d</sup> By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Dormer
- Wilson Sarah Shaw Daughter of William & Jannet Born May 19  
1760 & Baptized July 29<sup>th</sup> 1761 By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Dormer
- Norvell Eleanor, Daughter of James & Isabella his Wife Born  
May 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptized July 31<sup>st</sup> 1761 By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Dormer



- White John Son of Anthony & Deborah his Wife Born June 13<sup>th</sup>  
and Baptized August 9<sup>th</sup> 1761 By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Dormer
- Kemp Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizab<sup>h</sup> his Wife Born June 24 1756 &  
Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 12 1761 By the Reverend James Dormer
- Kemp Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his Wife Born 8  
of March 1761 and Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 12 1761 by the Rever-  
end James Dormer
- Perkins Reas Adult Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1761 by the Reverend  
James Dormer
- Perkins Elizabeth Daughter of Rease & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his Wife Born  
April 3<sup>d</sup> 1758 Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1761 By the Reverend  
James Dormer
- Perkins Sarah Daughter of Rease & Eliza<sup>th</sup> his Wife Born March  
11 1760 Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1761 By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Dormer
- Brown Son of Abraham and Sarah his Wife 4 Years Old 14<sup>th</sup>  
June 1761 Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1761 by the Reverend  
James Dormer
- Brown Alpheus Son of Abraham & Sarah his Wife Born July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1760 and Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1761 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Dormer
- Brown Zaccheus Son of Abrah<sup>m</sup> & Sarah his Wife Born July 1<sup>st</sup>  
1761 Baptized October 22<sup>d</sup> 1761 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Dormer
- Snow David Son of George Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 1761
- Snow Hannah Daughter of Do Do
- Snow { Mary Ann Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Do as above  
      { Tyzby Daughter           Do  
      { Lydia Dean Do
- Snow Nath Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Do as above
- Williams M<sup>e</sup>Daniell George Son of John & Mary his Wife Born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Williams Samuel Son of John & Mary his Wife Born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Williams Benjamin Son of John & Mary his Wife Born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1755
- M<sup>e</sup>Ginney Thomas Son of Daniel & Susanna Born March 31  
1768 Baptized the 2 Day June by the Revn<sup>d</sup> George Skeen
- Drinnan John Son of David & Mary Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 26 1764 Bap-  
tized by the Revn<sup>d</sup> George Skeen

- Lane Thomas Son of James & Ursilla his Wife Born June 21 1764  
Baptized Oct 9<sup>th</sup> By the Reve<sup>d</sup> George Skeen
- Scott John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Gwillim Scott and Elezbeth Born 14  
March 1760 and Baptized by the Revd Mr Skeen
- Scott Thomas Son of Thomas Gwillim Scott Born 17 October  
1762 and Baptized by the Revd George Skeen
- Green Lidya Daughter of William & Jane was Born December  
y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1764 and Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1765 by y<sup>e</sup> Revd  
George Skeen
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Gourdin Son of Theodore & his Wife/Baptized by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> George Skeen/ Born 5<sup>th</sup> January . . . . .1760
- Benjamin Harrinton Godfrey Son of John and Mary his Wife  
Born 19<sup>th</sup> May 1762 Chrisned by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Dormer
- Amos Shaw Tabb/Son of Edward and Sarah his Wife Baptized  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Dormer/Born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1756
- Tabitha Daughter of James and Ursilla Lane born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1766  
and Baptized December 14<sup>th</sup> by the Revd Ofspring Pears
- William Son of Anthony and Maryan White Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1766  
and Baptis'd 1st March 1767 By The Rev<sup>d</sup> Ofspring  
Pierce his Shurety's William Barton<sup>senr</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Barton  
Ju<sup>nr</sup> & Mary Barton
- Bossard John Son of Henry & Clarey his Wife Born March 7<sup>th</sup>  
1761 Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Garden
- Susannah Daughter of Henty Bossard & Clarey his Wife Born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1762 Baptis'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ofspring Pierce
- Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Bossard & Clarey his Wife Born  
Ap<sup>l</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1764 Baptis'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> George Skeen
- Ann Daughter of Henry Bossard & Clarey his Wife Born Feb<sup>ry</sup>  
14<sup>h</sup> 1766 Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ofspring Pierce
- Wilson Wilson Son of William and Jannett his Wife Baptized in  
Geo-Town by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith and Born 18th  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 17—
- Wilson Thomas Son of William and Jannet his Wife Baptiz'd  
in George Town/Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 17—
- Williams George John/Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Williams and Sarah his  
Wife Born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1760 Baptis'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Causgrieve
- Williams Dan<sup>l</sup> Son of the Above Couple Born 17<sup>th</sup> Jany 1763  
and Baptis'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Causgrieve

- Williams Sarah Daughter of the Above Couple Born 19th Aug<sup>th</sup> 1767
- Green Benjamin Son of William Green & Jane his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26th 1766 Baptiz'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Fowles/  
A Traveling Minister
- John M<sup>c</sup>Dowell Son of William M<sup>c</sup>Dowell and Ann his Wife Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1767
- Gouge John Son of John Goudge and Mary his Wife Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1768
- Clarke Elizabeth Daughter of Bartley Clarke & Rebecah his Wife Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1760
- Chapple Jarusha Daughter of James & Rachel Chapple Born 9<sup>th</sup> June 1769 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Streaker
- Hannah Green Daughter of William & Jane Green Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1769 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Streaker  
Traveling Minister
- White Joanna Daughter of Anthony & Maryan White Born 29<sup>th</sup> July 1769 Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Streaker
- William Paulling Son of William Paulling and Mary his Wife/  
was born Tuesday July 23<sup>d</sup> 1765 Baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> George Skein
- Robert Paulling Son of William Paulling & Mary his Wife was Born 17<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1768 Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> George Spencer
- Godfrey Harrinton the first Son of John & Mary Godfrey Born March 3<sup>d</sup> 1765 Died
- Godfrey Harrinton the Second Son of the above Born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1767
- Godfrey Mary the Wife of John Died March 16<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Green Elizibeth Daughter of William Green & Jane his Wife Born 14<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 1771 & Baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Foulis
- Godfrey Thomas Wilson Son of John Godfrey & Mary his Wife Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1771 & Baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Vilette
- Joulee Mary Daughter of James Joules & Mary his Wife Born 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1770
- Colhoon Elizabeth Daughter of James Colhoon & Mary his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1770
- White Mary Daughter of Anthony White Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1771 & Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Vilette

- Whitworth Mary Daughter of Abraham Whitworth & Martha his  
Wife Born The 5<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1769 & Baptised By the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
John Villette
- Brown Martha Also Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette & Born  
20<sup>th</sup> June 1771
- Allston Peter Son of Peter Allston & Mary his Wife Born 30<sup>th</sup>  
June 1770 And Baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette
- Allston Samuel Son of Peter & Mary Allston Born 17<sup>th</sup> March  
1772 And Baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette
- Britton Abraham Son of Daniel & Mary Britton Born 15<sup>th</sup> June  
1771 and Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette
- Worrell Patience Daughter of William & Pennine Worrell Born  
Jan 29<sup>th</sup> 1772 And Baptized By the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette
- Davis Ruth Daughter of Adam and Mary Ann Davis Born 4<sup>th</sup>  
Sep 1771 And Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette
- Phillips William Son of Anthony & Ann Phillips Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
1765 And Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette
- Hodges Elizebeth Barge, Daughter of Joshua & Ann Hodges  
Born Ap<sup>l</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1771 And Baptised By the Rev<sup>d</sup> John  
Villette
- Keith James, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Keith Born 17<sup>th</sup> May  
1760 And Baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette
- Keith William, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Keith Born 21<sup>st</sup> May 1770
- Keith Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Keith Born 11<sup>th</sup> March  
1772 & Baptised by The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette  
And his William Baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette
- Dozer Leonard Son of John & Elizebeth Dozer Born 2 Decem<sup>r</sup>  
1771 And Baptised By The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette
- Dawsey John an Adult, Baptise By The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Dormer  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1772
- White, Joseph, Barton, Son of Anthony White Sen<sup>r</sup> & Mary Ann  
his Wife Born 27<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1772 & Baptised By The Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr. James Stewart
- M<sup>c</sup>Dowell Fargus, Son of William M<sup>c</sup>Dowell & Susannah his  
Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4th 1772 & Baptised By The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
James Stewart
- Green Jane Born 27<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1774 Baptised By The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James  
Stewart Being the Daughter of William Green & Jane  
His Wife

- Glen William, Son of John Glen & Elizebeth his Wife/Born Dec<sup>r</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> 1773 & Baptized By The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stewart
- Wadringham Ann, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wadringham & Rebeccah  
his Wife Born 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1774 & Baptized By The Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Stewart
- White Esther, Daughter of Anthony White Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his  
Wife Born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1775 & Baptized By The Rev<sup>d</sup>  
James Stewart
- Thomson William, Son of William Thomson & Jannet his Wife  
Born The 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1771 Baptised. By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
Fowles
- Thomson Alex<sup>r</sup> Son of William Thomson & Jannet his Wife Born  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1772 Baptised By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stewart
- Wilson Willm Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson & Jane his Wife Born 20<sup>th</sup>  
July 1775 Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stewart
- Green Jane Daughter of William & Jane Green Born 27<sup>th</sup> Febru-  
ary 1774 and Baptised By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stewart
- Barton Sarah, Daughter of William & Jane Barton Born 7<sup>th</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1775 Baptised By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stewart/dec<sup>d</sup>/  
The 26th Aug<sup>st</sup> 1776 & was Ent<sup>d</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>
- Barton Sarah Daughter of William & Jane Barton Born the 21<sup>st</sup>  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 1776 & Baptized By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stewart
- Wilson Jannett Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson & Jane His Wife Born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 & Baptized By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stewart
- North Hester Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> North & Rose his Wife Born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1772 at 55 Minutes after 11 at Night And  
Baptized By the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Vilette
- North M<sup>c</sup>Iver John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> North & Rose his Wife Born  
July 1773 & Baptized By the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Warond
- North William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> North & Rose his Wife Born Feb<sup>y</sup>  
23<sup>d</sup> 1777 And Baptized By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stewart
- Cribb Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Cribb & Ann his Wife  
Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1761
- Cribb Ann Born November 13 1763
- Cribb Thomas Born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1766
- Cribb Charity Born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1768
- Cribb Richard Born December 26 1771
- Cribb John Born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

- Cribb Frances Born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778  
 Gouge Rebecca Born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Carr Elizabeth Daughter of Edmond Carr & Mary his Wife Born  
 December 12 1777  
 Elizabeth Sarah Daughter of William & Sarah Stewart Born  
 September the 2<sup>d</sup> 1775 & Baptiz'd By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
 Stuart in George Town  
 Barton Mary Ann Daughter to William Barton & Jane his Wife  
 was born the 24 July 1778 & was baptiz'd Thursday  
 July 1779  
 Barton William, Son of William & Jane Barton was born the 12  
 of April 1781 & was baptiz'd 8th July 1782. both of them  
 By The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Warren of St James Santee. William  
 Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Barton departed this Life the 7 Octo-  
 ber 1782 & was Ent<sup>d</sup> the 9 Instant  
 Barton Jane, daughter of William Barton & Jane his Wife was  
 born the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1784 & baptiz'd the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Day of Said Month  
 Barton Esther Daughter of William Barton & Sarah his Wife  
 was Born the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1788 & Baptized the May  
 following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jas Twifoot  
 Anth<sup>y</sup> White and Hannah his Wife was married August 30<sup>th</sup>  
 1770  
 Esther White Daughter to Anth<sup>y</sup> White & Hannah his Wife was  
 born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1775 & baptis'd By the Rev<sup>d</sup> James  
 Stewart  
 Anth<sup>y</sup> White Son of Anth<sup>y</sup> and Hannah White his Wife Born  
 January 21<sup>st</sup> 1779 & baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Hill  
 Lydia White Daughter to Anth<sup>y</sup> & Hannah White his Wife was  
 born October 23<sup>d</sup> 1781 baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Warrin  
 Leonard White Son of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Hannah White his Wife born  
 February 20<sup>th</sup> 1784 & baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Twifoot  
 Elizabeth White Daughter of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Hannah White  
 his Wife was born October 22<sup>d</sup> 1786 & baptized by the  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Twifoot  
 John Barton White Son of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Hannah White his Wife Born  
 April 3<sup>d</sup> Day 1789 & was baptized July 1789 by The  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

- William White Son of Anth<sup>y</sup> White & Hannah his Wife was Born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1791 & was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr McCulley in June '92
- White Thomas William, Son of Anthony White Sen<sup>r</sup> & Mary Ann his Wife born 3<sup>d</sup> February 1778 and baptized by the Rever<sup>d</sup> William Knox
- Hamlin Mary Ann Daughter of John Hamlin & Joanna his Wife born 8<sup>th</sup> October 1786 & Baptised by the Reverend James Twifoot
- Thomas Barton, Son of John Hamlin & Joanna his Wife Born 15<sup>th</sup> October 1788 & Baptised by the Reverend William Knox
- Anthony, Son of John Hamlin & Joanna his wife born 21<sup>st</sup> January 1790 & Baptised by the Reverend William Knox
- Anth<sup>y</sup> Cribb Son of John Cribb & Ann his Wife was Born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1785
- Elie Cribb Son of John Cribb & Sarah his Wife Born the 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1789
- Noah Cribb Born the 23<sup>d</sup> of December 1790
- Manuel Cribb Born the 3<sup>d</sup> of July 1794
- 1729 Abraham Stapels and Sarah Monnaline were Married December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>
- Thompson John and Anna Wigfal were Married y<sup>e</sup> 23 of March 1726/7
- Beech Joseph and Mary Hanley were Married y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Novem<sup>br</sup>
- Howard Thomas and Mary Westcoat were Married y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1729/30
- Band Abraham and Abigail Butler Widow were married
- Dantford John and Sarah Boiser were Married y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June 1730
- Heatley William and Susannah Ford were Married y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1730
- Swinton William and Hannah Brown Widow were Married y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of October 1730
- Robinson Robert and Susannah Sanders Widow were Married Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1730
- Davis John and Hannah Sibley Widdow were married December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1730
- Hughes Meredith and Mary Pyatt were married December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1734

MARRIED BY THE REV<sup>nd</sup> MR JOHN FORDYCE IN  
PRINCE FREDERICK PARISH AS FOLLOWETH

- Richardson Richard and Mary Canty October 11<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Myers Matthias and Mary Abner January 24<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Lane Peter and Sarah Johnston Marry<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>v</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Cain John and Ann Power Married April 15<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Kerwon Crafton and Mary Hall Married May 16<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Cratchley Jonathan and Elizabeth Buckholts Marry<sup>d</sup> Marry<sup>d</sup>  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1737  
Conner John and Ann M<sup>c</sup>daniel Married August 4<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Williams John and Mary M<sup>c</sup>Ginney August 18<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Edwards Job and Mary Wild were Married September 10<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Smith John and Abigail Commander Marry<sup>d</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Thompson William and Margaret Nesmith Marry<sup>d</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
1737  
Boyd James and Mehitabel Clegg Wid<sup>o</sup> Marry<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Cox Job and Mary Wilden Marry<sup>d</sup> November 7<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Noland George and Rebeccah Ellans [?] Marry<sup>d</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
1737  
Dial Thomas and Catherine M<sup>c</sup>Ginney Marry<sup>d</sup> March 14<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Howard Edward and Rebecca McKleveney Marry<sup>d</sup> April 25<sup>th</sup>  
1738  
Sinckler John and Martha Bretton Marry<sup>d</sup> May 15<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Keen John and Elizabeth Pelleo Marry<sup>d</sup> July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738  
Williams Anthony and Elizabeth Canty Wid<sup>o</sup> July 24<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Metcalf William and Sarah Boshier Wid<sup>o</sup> August 3<sup>d</sup> 1738  
George John and Mary Skipper Married August 17<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Fox Henry and Martha Keen Widow Marry<sup>d</sup> August 20<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Kolp Tinman and Beersheba Watkins Widow Decemb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Dinkins William and Sarah Tompkins Marry<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>v</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Boaree Stephen and Elizabeth Headwit Wid<sup>o</sup> Marry<sup>d</sup> Feby 27<sup>th</sup>  
1738  
Futhy James and Margaret Glenn Married March 4<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Smith William and Sarah Bennet Marry<sup>d</sup> March 22<sup>d</sup> 1738



Sloper William and Susannah Coshet Marry<sup>d</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Swinton David and Hannah Clyatt Wid<sup>o</sup> Marry<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 Hughes, Thomas and Catherine Neany Married August 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 Crawford, James and Kaziah Saunders Marry<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Goodall, William, and Elizabeth Greenwood Married Decem-  
 ber 24<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Blake, Richard, and Elizabeth Staples Married December 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Wort, John, and Martha Jenner . . . . . Married . . . . . March 23<sup>d</sup>  
 McKants, James, and Agnes Moneally Married July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1740  
 Danilly, Patrick, and Elizabeth Gracebery Marry<sup>d</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Tellar, William and Ann Evans Married Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 McPherson, James and Elizabeth Brown February 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Green, William of Prince George Parish and Lydia Avant of  
 Prince Frederick Married . . . . . March 31<sup>st</sup> 1741  
 Britton, Moses, and Hester Jolly Married April 23<sup>d</sup> 1741  
 Rutledge, William, and Jenet Knox Married April 23<sup>d</sup>  
 White, John, and Mary Drower Wid<sup>o</sup> Married April 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Myars, John, and Ann Bruce Married May 15<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Avant, Benjamin of Prince George Parish and } Marry<sup>d</sup> June 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann Brunston of this Parish }  
 Barton, John, and Honora Bonnell Married June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Christmas, Jonathan, and Hester Morton Marry<sup>d</sup> June 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Davis, Samuel, and Margaret Matthew Wid<sup>o</sup> Marry<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Bentley, Edmund, and Mary Wells Married Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Fryerstone, John, and Sarah Dial, Married November 22<sup>d</sup> 1741  
 Boody, John, and Sarah Evans Married November 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Westberry, Jonathan, and Mary Tamplet Married December 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Kerr, Isaac, and Abigail Hawkins Married December 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Harrington, Whitmill, and Jennet Shaw Married February 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Carter, John, and Martha Sarten Married March 26<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Buttler, Edward, and Mary Skipper Married April 13<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Woolly, or Wally, Thomas, and Jemima Troublefield May 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Secare, Peter, and Mary Rea Married June 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Stoar, Benjamin, and Mary Shields July 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Smith, William, and Eleonar James August 13<sup>th</sup>  
 McDaniel, Daniel, and Sarah Evans August 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Moonys, Thomas, and Rebecca Brown August 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Perkins, John, and Mary Graceberry September 4<sup>th</sup>

- Smith, John, and Jane Ford September 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Davidson, Alexander, and Elisabeth Ball December 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Green, George, and Mary Britt Married December 15<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Minors Robert Widow & Elizabeth Leopard Widow Married  
 December 23<sup>d</sup> 1742  
 Burdell, Thomas, and Margaret Wright Married January the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 1742  
 Obryen Timothy & Anne Thompson Widow Married January  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Logan George of Christ Church Parish & Elizabeth Baker of  
 this Parish Married February the 3<sup>d</sup> 17—  
 Goodwin John and Lydia Wilds Married April the . . . . . 4<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Man John of this Parish Chirurgeon &c and Susanna Laroche  
 of Prince George Parish Married April 7<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Graves Joseph and Mary Bennet Married April the . . . . . 29<sup>th</sup>  
 1743  
 Brunson John Widow and Susanna Robinson Widow Married  
 August 13<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Dewit Charles & Sarah Troublefield Married September the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1743  
 Whittington Francis and Martha Freeman Married October the  
 8<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Murphy Moses and Lucia Troublefield Married October the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 1743  
 Dick George Practioner in Physick and Mary Allein Married  
 November 12<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Cartlidge Edmund and Elizabeth Keble Married December  
 9<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Miller Samuel and Helen Hughes Married December the . . . . .  
 26<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 June John and Lucy Kennel Married December the . . . . . 28<sup>th</sup>  
 1743  
 Jaudon Paul and Margaret Lieubrey Married December the . . . . .  
 28<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Avant Francis and Sarah Wigfal Thompson Married January  
 the 6<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Wild Samuel and Elizabeth Jones Married March the . . . . . 26<sup>th</sup>  
 1744

- Pyat John of this Parish & Hannah Labruce of Prince George Parish Married March the 28<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Cromby John and Mary Tompkins Married April the . . . . . 19<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Turbevil Charles and Susannah Saunders Married May the . . . . . 12<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Turbevil William & Mary Phillips Widow Married May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Collins William and Elizabeth Smith Widows Married June the . . . . . 28<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Bosher John & Mary Whitton Married July the 22<sup>d</sup> 1744
- Jeno or Jenner James and Frances Brown Married August the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744
- Burdell John and Mary Lieubray Married August the 23<sup>d</sup> 1744
- White Joseph and Susannah Smith Widow Married September 15<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Wright Thomas & Isabell Tomplet Widow Married November 27<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Conyers James and Mary Mackintosh Married December the 18<sup>th</sup> 1744
- Ball Stephen and Lydia Sanders Married January the 1<sup>st</sup> . . . . . 1<sup>st</sup> 1744/5
- White Anthony Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary King Widow Married February the 12<sup>th</sup> 1744/5
- Douglass Daniel and Margaret Gandy Married ditto 24 1774/5
- White Leonard and Hannah Brown Married . . . . . April . . . . . the 2<sup>d</sup> 1745
- John Glen and Anna Thompson Married April 16 1745
- William Saunders of this Parish, and Sarah Franks of Prince George Parish, Married May 20<sup>th</sup> 1745
- Thomas Mitchel of P. G. P. & Elisabeth Atkinson of this Parish Married, July 11<sup>th</sup> 1745
- James King & Elisabeth Thompson Married Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1745
- James Walker & Elisabeth Palmer, Married Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1745
- John Bowls & Susannah Saunders Married Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1745
- William Wright & Sarah Paterson Married, Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1745
- James Summers, & Anne Morritt Dau<sup>r</sup> of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morritt & Marg<sup>t</sup> his Wife, Married, Feby 1<sup>st</sup> 1745/6

Ebenezer Dunnham & Frances Commander Married February  
20<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

Godfrey Brown, & Rachel Burkitt Febry 20<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

Amos Shaw & Persis Avant March 25 1746

Thomas Hasel Jun<sup>r</sup> in St Thomas's Parish & Alice Morritt Eldest  
Daw<sup>r</sup> to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morritt Married April  
26 1744

1746 Marriages Continued

John Purvis and Sarah Johnson Married April 2<sup>d</sup> 1746

Stephen Peak of P. G. Parish, & Abigaill Brunston of Prince  
Frderick, Married, Mary 5<sup>th</sup> 1746

Marmaduke Bell & Mary Geurin Married May 21<sup>st</sup> 1746

Joseph Dubourdiou of P. G. P. & Mary White of this Parish,  
Married, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1746

Moses Martine, & Martha Jones Married Novem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1746

Robert Lewis & Susannah Dubusk Married Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1746

George Pawley Jun<sup>r</sup> of P. G. P. & Anne Duprè of this Parish,  
Married, Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1746

John Dexter, & Mary Buckells Married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1746/7

1747

April 23<sup>d</sup> James Bellin of P. G. Parish & Mercy Hendlin of P. F.  
Parish N. B and this was the Brides Birth Day

June 2<sup>d</sup> William Hughes and Sarah Potts Married this Day

21 Joel Wheeler, & Frances Philips

29 Thomas Hughes & Anne Hawkins

July 5 John Haynsworth & Elisabeth Davidson

18 Joseph Allen & Mary-Anne, Taylor

Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 Edward Rowse & Hannah Gidens

7 Jonathan Brown & Mary Shaw

Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> William Procter & Margaret Dyar  
Carried Forward

1747 Marriages Continued Date as pr Margine

Oct<sup>r</sup> 26 John Bryan, & Sarah Atnor

Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 John Keatly, & Jane Troublefield

1747/8

Janry 26 Daniel Britton, & Elizabeth Hyrne

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8 Abraham Giles, & Elizabeth Fletcher, Widow

29<sup>th</sup> Dy Febry Thomas James Simpson & Martha Collson

March 17<sup>th</sup> William Wilson & Janet Harrington Widow Daughter  
Danll Shaw

April 9 John Hoskins, & Sarah Taylor

Sept 11<sup>th</sup> John Bryan & Sarah Margareta Finlay

Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Michael Mixan & Sarah Britton

Dec 3<sup>d</sup> John Bonnell & Patience Windham

Dec 21<sup>st</sup> Bryan Connore & Anne Campbell Widow

Dec 23<sup>d</sup> Kary Keeble & Mary Kelly

Dec 27<sup>th</sup> Brewer Sinnixann & Anne Dewit Widow

1748/9

Janry 29 John Popperwell & Mary Purvis

31<sup>st</sup> & Amy Walker

Febry 21<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Davis & Rachel Port

March 14<sup>th</sup> George Atkinson & Mary Stuart

April 25. John M<sup>c</sup>Daniel & Magdalen Lenud

June 7 John Cope & Mary Burkett

July 30 Stephen Clyat & Katherine Avant

1749

Marriages continued

Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> John Arrino & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Daniel

Dy 3<sup>d</sup> James Campbell, & Judith Dwyer

5<sup>th</sup> Thomas Handlen & Elisabeth King

Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> John Perret, & Julian Newman Widow

Novr 19<sup>h</sup> John Turbevill & Philadelphia Isabell

26<sup>th</sup> Elias Stallings & Hannah Vaughan

Oct<sup>tr</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1748 The Rev<sup>rd</sup> John Fordyce was Married to Mary  
Karwon Widow this Day by the Rev<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith  
Min<sup>r</sup> of Prince George Parish Which was omitted to be  
recorded in the preceeding Page

Green William & Jane Thomson Married August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Crawford Thomas and Mary Evans were Married Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1753

White Joseph and Mary Anna King Married August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 175–  
 Paulling William and Mary Dunlop Married December y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 1761

Lane James and Ursula Henning Married february y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1757

John Godfrey and Mary Harrinton Both P. F. P. Married By the  
 Rev<sup>rd</sup> James Dormer 29<sup>th</sup> July 1761

Bossard Henry and Clary Wolf Married 8<sup>th</sup> May 1760 By the Rev<sup>rd</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Warrin

1729

Cap<sup>t</sup> James Brown Departed this Life Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1729

Peter Sanders Departed this Life Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Hughes Elizabeth Wife to Meredith Hughes Esq<sup>re</sup> Departed this  
 Life Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Mary Collins Wife to Andrew Colins Departed this Life Feb<sup>ry</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

1730 Clerk Ann Wife to Joseph Clerk Departed this Life May  
 y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Flewellen John Departed this Life February y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1730/1

Bell John Departed this Life Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1730/1

Heatley Susannah Wife to William Heatley Departed this Life  
 Janury y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1730/1

Brunson Anne Wife to John Brunson Departed this Life March  
 y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1730/1

Atkinson Jane Dawghter of Anthony Atkinson and of Mary his  
 Wife Departed this Life September y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1732

Hughes Meredith Departed this Life October 2<sup>d</sup> 1739 Buryed  
 October 3<sup>d</sup> 1739

Atkinson, Mary, Wife to Anthony Atkinson Departed this Life  
 January 17<sup>th</sup> and was Buryed January 18<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Sarah White, Wife of John White Departed this Life, August 17<sup>th</sup>  
 1741.

John, Alex<sup>r</sup>, White, Son of John White, and Sarah his Wife, De-  
 parted this Life, Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Sarah White, Daw<sup>r</sup> of John White, & Sarah his Wife Departed this Life, Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1742.

—— Swinton Departed this Life Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

—— White Colon<sup>l</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> White, Departed this Life Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1744

1746 May 19<sup>th</sup> Mary Brown, Wife of Alex<sup>r</sup> Brown Departed this Life.

Hannah Avant Wife of John Avant Departed this Life Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1744

1747

Augt 10 Crafton Kerwon Departed this Life

Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 John Nayler Departed this Life, & Buryed the 18<sup>th</sup>

1747/8

January 21<sup>st</sup> John Avant Departed this Life

March 1<sup>st</sup> Elisabeth Fordyce, Wife of the Rev<sup>rd</sup> John Fordyce Departed this Life, & Bury'd the 4<sup>th</sup> Aged 44 Years the 28<sup>th</sup> Janry Last.

May 23<sup>d</sup> Meridith Hughes Departed this Life this Day & Buryed the 25<sup>th</sup> Instant

1748/9

Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Pyat Daw<sup>r</sup> of John Pyat & Hannah his Wife Departed this Life, & was Buryed the 12<sup>th</sup>

May 31<sup>st</sup> Elisabeth M<sup>c</sup>pharson, Wife of James M<sup>c</sup>pharson Departed this Life, & Buryed June 2<sup>d</sup>

Octr 31 Elizabeth Bonnell Departed this Life & was Buried Nov 2<sup>d</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Wm Brown Departed this Life, & was Buried Nov 12<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Leon<sup>d</sup> White Departed this Life, & was Buried the 28<sup>th</sup>

1749/50

Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Anthony Atkinson Esq<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life, & was  
Buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Lane Sarah Widow of John Lane Departed this Life April 7<sup>th</sup>  
1751 and was Buried April 8<sup>th</sup> 1751

1751

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Fordyce Departed this Life July 21<sup>st</sup> 1751 and  
was Buried July 22<sup>d</sup> 1751

1752

Glen Ann Wife of John Glen Departed this Life April 4<sup>th</sup> 1752  
And was Buried April 6<sup>th</sup> 1752

Andres John Departed this Life July 30<sup>th</sup> 1752 and was Buried  
July 31<sup>st</sup>

Mitchell Eliz<sup>h</sup> Wife to Thomas Mitchell Departed this Life August  
11<sup>th</sup> 1752 was Buried August 13<sup>th</sup>

Dec 17 James King Departed this Life August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1752

Green John Son of William Green and Lydia his Wife Departed  
this Life 1743

Green Lydia Wife of William Green Departed this Life 3<sup>d</sup> April  
1751

Collo<sup>l</sup> John White Departed this Life 1760 and was Buried  
White Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Antho<sup>y</sup> & Deborah White Departed this Life  
. . . . .1760 and was Buried

Mackpherson James Departed this Life 1760 & was Buried  
M<sup>e</sup>Pherson Daniel Son of James M<sup>e</sup>Pherson &c Departed this Life  
1760 & was Buried

Thomas Gull<sup>m</sup> Scott departed this Life 1765 and was  
Buried

Elizebeth Green Widow of John Green of P. G. P. Departed this  
Life 1766 and was Buried

Lydia Green daughter of William & Jane his Wife Departed  
this Life and was Buryed 1766

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr George Spencer departed this Life 28<sup>th</sup> June 1769

[End of Register]





**RECORDS OF MEETINGS OF VESTRY  
OF PRINCE FREDERICK WINYAW**









[FIRST PART PARISH RECORDS—IN THE REGISTER  
BOOK—1713-1756]

Easter Monday April

At a Meeting of the parishoners of the parish of Prince George  
.....The following persons were elected parish Officers for  
the ensuing year

Meredith Hughes Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	Vestry Men
M <sup>r</sup> John Hayes		
M <sup>r</sup> Antho. Atkinson		
M <sup>r</sup> Jno Bell		
M <sup>r</sup> Jno Lane		
M <sup>r</sup> Peter Sanders		
M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Collins		

M <sup>r</sup> Antho. White	}	Church Wardens
M <sup>r</sup> John Ridley		

The Same Day the under named persons being present were  
Qualified into their Several Offices as the Law Directs, viz,

present The Rev M <sup>r</sup> Morritt Rec <sup>r</sup>		
Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry Men
M <sup>r</sup> John Hayes		
M <sup>r</sup> Antho. Atkinson		
M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Collins		

M <sup>r</sup> Antho. White	}	Church Wardens
M <sup>r</sup> John Ridley		

The Same Day they chose Matthew Quash to Serve as Clerk,  
Sexton, and Register who was Qualified accordingly

May the 26th 1729 being the Monday in Whitsun Week The  
Vestry and Church Wardens mett at the parish Church as is  
usual where were present

The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt Rec <sup>tr</sup>	}	Vestry Men
Meredith Hughes Esq <sup>r</sup>		
Mr John Hayes		
Mr Antho. Atkinson		
Mr John Bell		
Mr John Lane		
Mr Peter Sanders		
Mr Andrew Collins		

Mr Antho. White	}	Church Wardens
Mr John Ridley		

Mr John Lane, Mr Peter Sanders, and Mr John Bell being absent at Easter were this Day Qualified to Serve as Vestry Men for the ensuing year

The Same day the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt did Declare that he had received the following number of Cattle for the use of the Parsonage and his Successors given by the Gen<sup>le</sup> of this parish whose names are hereunto Annexed. viz.

Mr John Hayes Two Cows and Calves  
 Mr John Bell Two Do  
 Meredith Hughes Esq Two Do  
 Mr Abraham Staples one Do  
 Mr Antho: White one Do  
 Mr Antho: Atkinson one Do  
 Mr Andrew Collins one Do  
 Mr Francis Avant one Do  
 Mr John Avant one Do  
 Mr Daniel Shaw one Do  
 Mr John Lane one Do  
 Mr Thomas Hanley one Cow

I do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd the above mentioned Cattel viz fourteen Cows and Calves for the use of the Parsonage to be accountable for the same and see them, delivered to the parish, in Quantity and quality either at my relinquishinsg of the Said parish or at my decease Witness my hand



The Same Day (being the 26th of May before mention'd) the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morrith having communicated to the Vestry and Church Wardens a letter he Received the Honr<sup>ble</sup> Society appointing him Missionary of this Parish. Resolv'd that a letter of thanks be drawn up by Meredith Hughes Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mr Anthony Atkinson to be redy by Saturday next being the 31st Instant to be . . . . . by the Rest of the Vestry and Church Wardens

At a meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens at the parsonage house y<sup>e</sup> . . day of June 1729 where were present all the Vestry and the Church Wardens who then and there agreed and bargain'd with Jonathan Brown for the bricks and also to build a double Chimney in the parsonage house and to under pin it with . . . . . and to lath, plaister, and white wash the same and also to build a Kitchen Chimney, for all which work and bricks they are to pay him the Sum of one hundred and Twenty three pounds and to give him 200 lbs. weight of Meat and one Gallon of Rumm.

The same day the Vestry gave an Order to Mr Anthony White Church Warden to buy Shells and laths for the above Work.

They also ordred Cap<sup>t</sup> Hughes to buy the Nails and promised to see the above charges paid.

At a meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens of Prince George Parish march y<sup>e</sup> 30th 1730 where were present

The Rever <sup>d</sup> Mr Morrith	}	Vestry Men
Mr John Lane		
Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> Atkinson		
Mr Andrew Collins		
Mr John Bell		

Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> White	}	Church Wardens
Mr jn <sup>o</sup> Ridley		

Resolved that an Order be Drawn upon Alexander Paris Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer for the payment of half a years Salary from Michaelmas to Lady Day the 25th instant payable to the Rever<sup>d</sup> Mr Morrith for Serving the said Cure, and likewise that an Order of Forty

pounds be Drawn for the Parochial Charges made payable to the said Mr Morritt to be accountable to the Vestry for the Same when Received, which Said Orders were then Drawn, and Deliver'd to the Rever<sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt accordingly.

At the Same meeting of the Vestry Resolved that Mr Wood having made Apology to the Vestry in behalf of himself and Mr Clark and Desir'd further time, it was then Resolv'd to give the said Mr Wood and Mr Clark longer time that is to meet y<sup>e</sup> Vestry and Church Wardens on the 11th of April next. And that Mr ANth<sup>o</sup> White the late Church Warden be then ordered to bring his accounts for money received and Disbursed during his office of Church Warden.

The Same Day being Easter Munday March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1730 Several of the parishioners qualified to Choose Vestry Men for the year ensuing being present they proceeded to Election, and Chose

Meredith Hughes Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	Vestry Men
Mr John Lane		
Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> White		
Mr John Hayes		
Mr John Bell		
Mr John Bonnell		
Mr Francis Avant		

Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> Atkinson	}	Church Wardens
Mr Andrew Collins		

At the Same meeting of the Vestry the day above said the Question being put to Matt. Quash to know whether he was mindful to continue in the Office of Clerk, Sexton, and Register, who then agreed to Serve the parish the ensuing year in the Same offices, otherwise upon his relinquishing thereof Engages likewise to relinquish his right to his Salary for the time past to any other person whom the Said Vestry shall approve of

[Data obliterated by breaking of edge of page]

According to appointm<sup>t</sup> the Vestry mett att the parsonage the day said and were Qualified as the Law Directs where were p<sup>s</sup>ent

The Rev Mr Morritt	}	Vestry men
Mr Meredith Hughes		
Mr John Lane		
Mr John Hayes		
Mr John Bell		
Mr Francis Avant		
Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> White		

Resolv'd that a Subscription be imdiately promoted in Order to Raise Money to enable the Vestry and Church Wardens to finish the Church, and to Beautify and Adorn the Same, and it is further Agreed that any person Subscribing the Sum of Fifteen pounds or more shall have the privilege of Building a Pew in the Said Church, and that the highest Subscriber shall have the first Choice of a place in the Church to Build their Pew on, and So in proportion

Item. Mr Wood appearing according to appointm<sup>t</sup> and refusing to repair the Defects then found in the parsonage House, and Kitchen by Workmen indifferently Chosen, the Vestry agree'd with Mr John Gardener, and his parents to repair the Same, and Agreed to pay them. pr Diem.

At a meeting of the Vestry at the Parsonage House the 20th Day of July where were present

The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt	}	Vestry Men
Mr John Lane		
Mr John Hayes		
Mr John Bell		
Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> White		
Mr Fran: Avant		

Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> Atkinson	}	Church Wardens
Mr Andrew Collins		

The Same Day the Vestry Drew an Order on Mr John Lane for Eighty pounds payable to Jonathan Brown for work done to the Parsonage House.

Received from the Gentlemen of the Vestry of Prince George's Parish the Summ of Eighty Pounds Currant Money in part of Payment for Work done in the Parsonage House of the above Said Parish.

Matt. Quash  
Register

I Say Rece<sup>d</sup> this 20th Day of July 1730  
Pr Me Jonathan Brown

Item. Mr Gardner's conveniency not permitting him to repair the Parsonage House as before mentioned this Day the Vestry and Church Wardens agree'd with Mr. Robert Robinson and Mr Gerard Bromley to Shingle the Parsonage House, and to put up three Closets in the Same and also to put up Ceiling Joyce and ashlers for the plaistering above Stairs. And to new lay the Kitchen Floors, and to put up a Dresser and Shelves and a partition in the Same for which they are to pay them the Sum of Forty four pounds.

Item Agreed with Mr Anth<sup>o</sup> Atkinson for Five Thousand Cypress Shingles at 55 Shill<sup>s</sup> per Thousand

At a Meeting of the Vestry the 5th day of October 1730 at the Parish Church of Prince Georges where were present

The Rever <sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt	} Vestry Men
Capt. Meredith Hughes	
Mr John Hayes	
Mr John Bell	
Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> White	
Mr Francis Avant	}

Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> Atkinson	} Church Wardens
Mr Andrew Collins	

The Same Day Mr Atkinson undertook to furnish the above said workmen, with Materials to finish the Parsonage House (viz) with Nails, Locks and Hanges for which he is to give Credit for one year after the receipt of the Same

Item. Resolv'd to give the said workmen an Order on Mr John Lane for Forty Pound when the said work is finished, in part of pay.

Item. The Vestry examined the Acc<sup>ts</sup> of Mr Anthony White Late Church Warden and finds the Parish indebted to him the Sum of Fifty Seven pounds Fifteen Shill.<sup>s</sup>

Item. The Vestry and Church Wardens drew an order on the Treasurer to pay to the Reverend Mr Morritt the Sum of 250 pounds due to him for serving the Cure of Prince George's Parish from the 25th of March to the 29th of Sep<sup>br</sup> last past

At a Meeting of the Vestry the 25th of February 1730/1 at the Parish Church of Prince Georges where were present

The Rever <sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt			
Mr John Hayes	}	Vestry Men	
Mr John Bell			
Mr John Lane			
Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> White			
Mr Fran: Avant			
Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> Atkinson		}	Church Wardens
Mr And <sup>r</sup> Collins			

The Same Day the Vestry taking into consideration that the Parsonage Kitchen was too small they agreed to put a shade to the same the Length of the House. To new Shingle the Kitchen and also to build a Milk-house and a House of office on the Parsonage

Item. Mr Atkinson one of the Church Wardens undertook to furnish Clap-boards and Shingles of the above work.

Item. The Vestry wrote to Mr Hughes (one of the Vestry and then in Town) to inform himself what Answer they were like to have to a petition prefer'd to the General Assembly for some assistance of money to carry on the work of the Church and Parsonage House of this Parish. They also desir'd him to use his endeavours with the Assembly for the Loan of a Church Bible

At a meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens at the Parish Church on Easter Munday being the 19th of Aprill 1731 where were present

The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt	}	Vestry Men
Mr Meredith Hughes		
Mr John Lane		
Mr John Hayes		
Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> White		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		

Mr Andrew Collins      Church Warden

The Same Day the Vestry Drew an order on Coll<sup>l</sup> Paris for 250 pounds payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt for Serving the Cure of this Parish [broken out] September y<sup>e</sup> 29th to March y<sup>e</sup> 25th 1731

The Same Day the Vestry and Church Wardens drew an order on Coll<sup>l</sup> Paris for Forty pounds to defray the Parochial Charges for the year 1730 Payable to Mr Matt. Quash or order

The Same day Several of the Parishioners Qualify'd to Elect a Vestry for the ensuing year, (being present) proceeded to an Election and Chose

Mr John Lane	}	Vestry Men
Mr John Hayes		
Mr Antho: White		
Mr Josias Dupree		
Mr Arthur Foster		
Mr Francis Avant		
Mr Edward Henlin		

Mr Meredith Hughes	}	Church Wardens
Antho. Atkinson		

Item. The Vestry & church Wardens elected	}	Overseers of y <sup>e</sup> Poor
Mr William Swinton		
Mr Robert Robinson		

Item. The Vestry gave an order to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodward for Thirty Three pounds

- Item Drew an order on Mr John Lane payable to Mess<sup>rs</sup> Robin-son & Bromley for Forty four pounds
- Item Drew an order on Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane payable to James Lanning for 20 pounds
- Item Gave their Promis<sup>ty</sup> Note to James Lanning for Eighteen pounds

At a Meeting of the Vestry on Munday August y<sup>e</sup> 2d 1731 Where were present and then Qualify'd

Mr John Lane	}	Vestry Mem
Mr John Hayes		
Mr Antho: White		
Mr Arthur Foster		
Mr Josias Dupree		

Mr Meredith Hughes	}	Church Wardens
Antho: Atkinson		

This day Mr William Swinton was Qualify'd to Serve as Overseer of the Poor.

Item Mr Thomas Jenkins was Elected Clerk, Sexton, and Register.

Item The Church Commiss<sup>rs</sup> Past their Accounts and the Ballance remains in their favour the Sum of Three pounds.

Item Agreed with Joseph Baily to finish the Work at the Parsonage House and Kitchen, agreeable to a memorandum of y<sup>e</sup> Same Delivered by order of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt for the sum of Thirty Two pounds Ten Shill<sup>s</sup>

Item Ordered that the Church Wardens supply y<sup>e</sup> above Workmen Shingles and Nales.

[Edge of page broken]. . . . . Of the Vestry Munday October 1731

Where were The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt

Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> White	}	Vestry Men
Mr Arthur Foster		
Mr Franc <sup>s</sup> Avent		

Anth<sup>o</sup> Atkinson Church Warden

Item. The same day adjourned untill Thursdy Octob<sup>r</sup> 21st where were present

The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Tho <sup>s</sup> Morrirt	}	Vestry Men
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Hayes		
Mr Arthur Foster		
Mr Anth <sup>o</sup> White		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		

Antho: Atkinson Church Warden

Item. The same day the Vestry drew an order on Coll<sup>l</sup> Pariss Treasurer payble to the Reverend Mr Morrirt for 250£ for Serving the Cure of this parish from the 25th of March, to the 29th of September last.

Item. The Same Day Rec<sup>d</sup> a Letter from Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Swinton in answer to aspersions cast on the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morrirt, which letter being a Submission from the s<sup>d</sup> Swinton was accepted, with the resolution of the [edge of page torn] that the s<sup>d</sup> Swinton pay or Cause to be paid unto the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morrirt the Sum of Ten pounds.

Item. An answer deliver<sup>d</sup> to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morrirt's Letter (to y<sup>e</sup> Vestry) of date 8. . . . . [torn]

At a Meeting of the Vestry on Munday April y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1732 where were present

The Rev Mr Tho <sup>s</sup> Morrirt	}	Vestry Men
Mr John Lane		
Mr John Hays		
Mr Arthur Foster		
Mr Antho: White		

Antho: Atkinson

Church Warden

Item. The Same day the Vestry drew an Order on Coll<sup>l</sup> Pariss Treasurer payble to the Reverend Mr Morrirt for Serving the Cure of this parish from y<sup>e</sup> 29th of September to y<sup>e</sup> 25th of March last past.



Item. Same day drew an order on Collo<sup>l</sup> Paris for Forty pounds payable to Antho: Atkinson or order to defray the parochial Charges for y<sup>e</sup> year past.

Item The Same day the Vestry Examined the accounts of Anthony Atkinson and found the ballance in his favour y<sup>e</sup> Sum of [edge of page torn] and agreed to pay the Same with Interest. [Top of page broken off]

Resolv'd that Mr Thomas [broken off]

Serveing as Clerk of this parish y<sup>e</sup> year past to be paid [broken]

(viz) By Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson part of the parochial

Charges w<sup>h</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> £20

By Ditto the Sum of Ten pounds for the Gent<sup>n</sup> of the Vestry 10

£30

[Broken] Letter deliver'd to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt to request his diligence in y<sup>e</sup> Discharge of his Ministerial Function &c

Same Day being Easter Munday Several of the Parisioners Qualified to Elect a Vestry for the Ensueing Year, (being present) proceeded to an Election and Chose

Meredith Hughes Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	Vestry Men
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane		
Mr Anth <sup>y</sup> White <sup>y</sup>		
Mr John Hayes		
Antho <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Mr Edw <sup>d</sup> Henlin	}	

Mr Arthur Foster	}	Church Wardens
Mr John Bonnel		

Mr John Thomson Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	Overseers of Poor
Mr Josias Gar <sup>r</sup> Dupre		

The above Vestry and Church Wardens Qualified.

At a Meeting of the Vestry on Saturday May y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1732 where were present

Meredith Hughes	}	Vestry Men
John Lane		
John Hayes		
Anthony White		
Edw <sup>d</sup> Henlin		
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		

Arthur Foster                  Church Warden

Item. The Same Day an assessment was made on the Inhabitants to raise the Sum of 201,1,6, to Defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of the Poor

Item. The Same Day a Subscription by the Vestry was forwarded towards raising a Sufficient Sum of money to discharge the debts due from y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Vestry and towards the Building a Pulpit &ca

Item. Resolv'd that the highest subscriber shall have the first Choice of a place in the East End of the Church for the building of a Pew and that each Choice be made in proportion to Each persons Subscription and the Several Sums which have been heretofore paid shall be deducted out of y<sup>e</sup> said subscriptions.

Item. Examined the account of Mr John Lane and find the balance thereof paid in full by the s<sup>d</sup> Lane

[Top of page broken]

At a meeting of the Vestry on Tuesday June.....

John Lane	}	Vestry men
Meredith Hughes		
Anthony White		
Anthony Atkinson		
Francis Avant		

Arthur Foster                  Church Warden

A Letter sent to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>rd</sup> Mr Morrith to request his Answer to one Letter of date y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of April &ca. signed by y<sup>e</sup> above Vestry  
At a meeting of the Vestry on Monday March 26<sup>th</sup> 1733 being Easter Monday where were present

Meredith Hughes Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	Vestry
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		

Mr Arthur Foster	Ch <sup>b</sup> Warden
------------------	------------------------

The same Day drew an order on Coll<sup>l</sup> Paris Treasurer 250£ payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morrilt for serveing the Cure from the 29<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> last to the 25<sup>th</sup> Inst<sup>t</sup>

Item Drew an order on Col<sup>l</sup> Paris payable to Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson for 40£ to defray the Parochial Charges for the year 1732

Item Ordered that Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson pay to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jenkins 20£ for oficiateing as Clerk for the last Year.

The same day sev<sup>r</sup>al of the parishoners Quallified to Elect Vestrymen for the Ensueing Year proceeded to an Election & Chose by a Majority of Votes

Capt <sup>n</sup> Anthy White	}	Vestry
Anth <sup>n</sup> Atkinson		
Meredith Hughes Esq		
Capt <sup>n</sup> Richard Smith		
M <sup>r</sup> Robert Stewart		
Elias Horry Esq		
M <sup>r</sup> John White		
M <sup>r</sup> Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant	}	Church Wardens
M <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Henlin		

[Top of page broken off]. . . . . Church on Munday November 19th 1733. . . . . for three Vestrymen to Supply the Vacancy of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards, Elias Horry Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Mr Robert Stewart, who refused to Qualify

were Chose Mr J<sup>no</sup> Lane  
 Mr J<sup>no</sup> Avant  
 Mr J<sup>no</sup> Bonnell

At a meeting of the Vestry on Saturday January the 19th 1733  
where were present

Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr John White		
Mr John Lane		
Mr John Avant		
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
Mr Franc <sup>s</sup> Avant		Ch <sup>h</sup> Warden

Memo<sup>m</sup> The above s<sup>d</sup> Mr J<sup>no</sup> Lane & Mr J<sup>n</sup> Avant Quallify'd  
Item The Same day drew an order on Col<sup>l</sup> Paris Treas<sup>r</sup> for 250£  
payble to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morritt for Serveing the Cure from the  
25th March to the 29th September last past.

At a meeting of the Vestry on Munday March the 5th 1733 where  
were present

Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
Mr J <sup>n</sup> Lane		
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr John White		
Mr John Avant		
Mr Francis Avant		Ch. Warden

Item. The Same day an agreement was made with Mr Thomas  
Landon that the s<sup>d</sup> Landon Build a Pulpit, Pews, and Gallery, in  
the parish Church and find Boards & all other Materials and finish  
the Same as pr Artikles of agreem<sup>t</sup> may appear)  
For the Sum of 300£ & Ten pound more Conditionly.

At a meeting of the Vestry on Munday April 15th 1734 where  
were present

Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
Cap <sup>t</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr John White		
Mr John Lane		
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		Ch <sup>h</sup> Warden

The Same Day drew an Order on the Treasurer for 250£ payable to the Rev<sup>rd</sup> Mr Morrirt for Serveing the Cure of the parish from Sept<sup>r</sup> 29th to March 25th 1734

Item One Order payable to Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson for 40£ paroch<sup>l</sup> for the year 1733

Item The Same Day being Easter Munday Several of the par-  
 tioners met at the parish Church in order to Elect Vestry Men  
 and Church Wardens for the Ensuing Year, and Elected

Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
Capt Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr John Lane		
Mr John White		
Mr John Avant		
Mr Edw <sup>d</sup> Henlin		
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
Mr Fran <sup>e</sup> Avant	}	Ch Wardens
Mr Daniel Shaw		

Item The above Vestry & Church Wardens Quallified the Same  
 day

Item Mr Josias Dupre Elected Clerk of the parish for the Ensuing  
 Year.

A meeting of the Vestry on Thursday July 18th 1734 at y<sup>e</sup> Ch<sup>r</sup>  
 where were present

The Rev <sup>rd</sup> Mr Morrirt	}	Vestry
Meredith Hughes Esq		
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr John Lane		
Mr John White		
Mr John Avant		
Mr Edw <sup>d</sup> Henlin		
Mr Fran <sup>e</sup> Avant	}	Ch Wardens
Mr Daniel Shaw		

The Rev<sup>r</sup> Mr Morrirt was desired by the above Vestry &c to  
 declare whether he purposed to leave the parish as he had Said

he Intended In answer Mr Morrith Declared that he would take care of this parish untill the Society's pleasure is known. That he would Preach in Georgetown only one Sunday in Every month and that he will not write to the Society without the Vestry's knowledge

At a meeting of the Vestry at y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church on Saturday Octb<sup>r</sup> 2d where were present

Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> White		
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane		
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant		

Mr Fran<sup>s</sup> Avant

Ch Warden

Resolved that the Pews should be Vallued and that the price shall be as followeth; and that the highest Subscribers shall have y<sup>e</sup> preference of Choice.

1.....£22	No 7.....£22	No 13.....£12
2.....22	8.....22	14.....14
3.....16	9.....22	15.....16
4.....16	10.....20	16.....18
5.....22	11.....18	17.....20
6.....£22	No 12.....£16	No 18.....£22

(15)

Item The the Vestry should meet again on Saturday y<sup>e</sup> Second day..... next and that Advertisement should be Imediately put up in Church by y<sup>e</sup> Church Wardens to give notice to all persons Concerned to be then present to make Choice of Pews According to their respective Subscriptions

At a meeting of the Vestry at the parish Church on Saturday November y<sup>e</sup> 2d in order to proceed in the Choice of Pews agreeable to the above resolves of the Vestry

Present	Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane		
	Jn <sup>o</sup> White		
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant		
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hendlin		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant	}	Church Wardens
	Daniel Shaw		

Item The Choice was made as followeth viz

No 9 by Mr John Brown	No 5 by Meredith Hughes Esq
No 17 " Mr John Lane	No 2 " Capt <sup>n</sup> Anthony White
No 10 " The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Tho <sup>s</sup>	No 6 " Anthony Atkinson
Morritt	No 1 " Mr John White
No 4 " Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomson	No 8 " Mes <sup>rs</sup> Laroche
Jun <sup>r</sup>	No 7 " William Swinton Esq
No 11 " Mr Daniel Shaw	No 18 " Mr J <sup>no</sup> Bonnell
No 12 " Mr Francis Avant	No 3 " Mr Josias Dupre
No 15 " John Walliss Esq	No 14 " Mr Caleb Avant
No 16 " Mr Edw <sup>d</sup> Hendlin	
No 13	

(17)

At a meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church on Saturday  
February 22d 1734

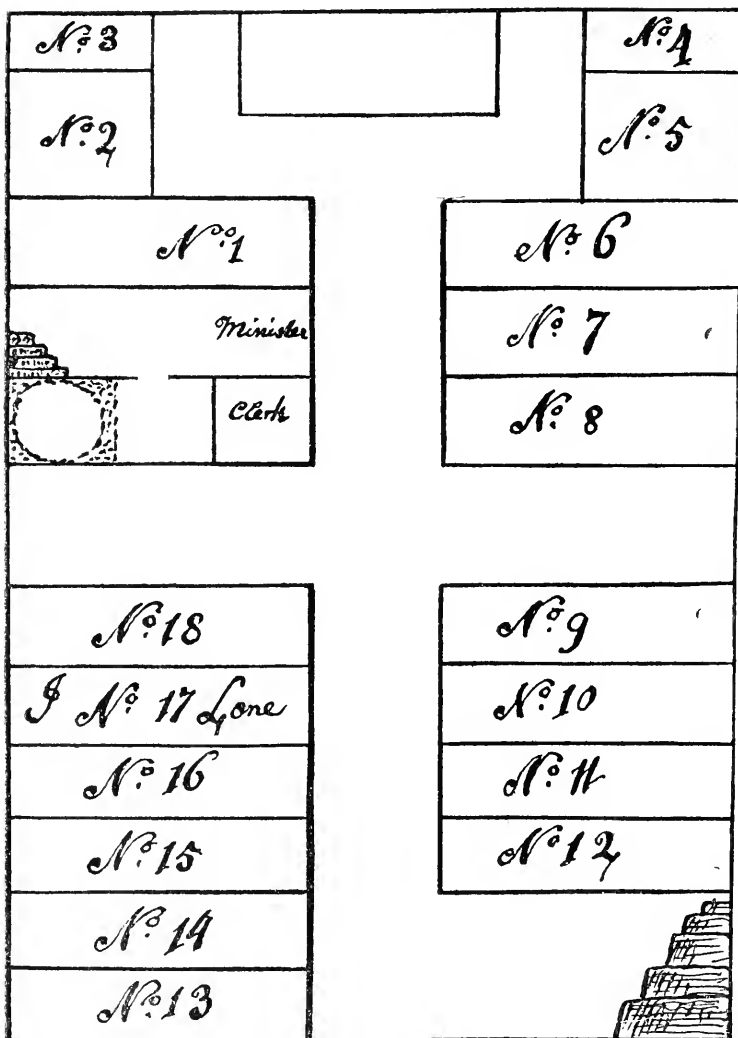
present	Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane		
	Anth White		
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		

Fran<sup>s</sup> Avant

Church Warden

Agreed with Mr Peter Secare to Plaster the Church at 2/6 pr y<sup>d</sup>  
to Supply him with Lime & hair and Boards for Scaffolding and  
Labourers to attend &ca  
also to allow him y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Forty pounds for his Diet &ca

*A Plan of the Pews &c.  
in the Church*





Item. The Same Day agreed with Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane for two negroes to attend the Plasterer at 6/10<sup>1/2</sup> per day for each Slave the s<sup>d</sup> Mr Lane finding y<sup>e</sup> negroes in provisions

Item. The Same Day Signed a Letter to the Society for another Minister and Inclos'd the Same in a Letter to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Garden

Item Delivered Sundry Titles for Pews

Viz To Mr John Brown for the Pew.....	No 9
To Mr John White for.....	No 1
To Mr Francis Avant for.....	No 12
To Mr Edward Hendlin for.....	No 16
To Mr John Bonnell for.....	No 18
To Mr Anthony White for.....	No 2
To Mr William Swinton for.....	No 7
To Mes <sup>rs</sup> Daniel & Thomas Laroche.....	No 8
Mr Morritts Title.....	No 10

At a meeting of the Vestry at y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church on Thursday Dec<sup>r</sup> 26th 1734 Examined the Accounts of Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson, & find Ball<sup>e</sup> due to him 20£ 00,3/1/2 Examined the Acc<sup>ts</sup> of Mr Anth<sup>y</sup> White & find Ball<sup>e</sup> due from him 28£, 16, 3

At a meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church on Monday April y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1733

present	Meredith Hughes Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	Vestry
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane		
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> White		
	Mr Ant White		
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		

Fran<sup>s</sup> Avant

Ch<sup>h</sup> Warden

Signed Titles for Pews

To Meredith Hughes Esq for the Pew.....	No 5
To Anthony Atkinson for.....	No 6
To Mr John Thomson for.....	No 4
To Mr Daniel Shaw for.....	No 11

Item. Drew an order on Gabriel Manigault Esq Treasurer payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Morrit for 500£ for Serveing the Cure of this from March 25th 1734 to March 25th 1735

Item One other payable to Anthony Atkinson for 40 pounds for defraying the Parochial Charges for y<sup>e</sup> year 1734

The Same Day being Easter Munday the Parishioners Quallified to Chuse Vestry men and Church Wardens for the ensuing year proceeded to an Election and Chose

	Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
	Anthony Atkinson		
Mem <sup>d</sup>	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane		
all Quallify'd	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> White		
at y <sup>e</sup> Same Time	Mr Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant		
	Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Mr Daniel Shaw	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Wardens
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Barton		

(19)

At a Meeting of the Vestry at y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church on Munday April y<sup>e</sup> 26th 1736

Present	Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> White		
	Mr Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant		
	Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Mr Dan <sup>l</sup> Shaw	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Wardens
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Barton		

An order Drawn on Gabriel Manigault Esq Treasurer payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Morrirt for 250 pounds for Serveing the Cure of this Parish from the 29th of September to the 25th of March last past

Item One other order payable to Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson for Forty pounds for defraying the Parochial Charge for the Year 1735

Item The Same Day being Easter Munday the Parishioners met to Chuse Vestry men and Church Wardens for the Ensueing Year and Elected

Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
Mr John Lane		
Mr John Avant		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomson Jun <sup>r</sup>		

Mr John White	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Wardens
Mr John Brown		

Memorand<sup>m</sup>. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce Arrived here Sept<sup>r</sup> 1736 Missionary for this parish in room of the present Incumbant Mr Morritt

At a meeting of the Vestry September 1736

Agreed that Mr John White undertake to repair the Plastering &ca of the Parsonage House and to fence in, a Garden place with Posts & Pales

At a meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church on Munday Ap<sup>l</sup> 1737 11<sup>th</sup>

Present	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce	}	Vestry & Ch <sup>h</sup> Wardens
	Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Mr John Thomson		
	Mr John Avant		
	Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> White		

An order was drawn on the Treasurer Gabriel Manigault Esq payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Morritt for 250£ for Serveing the Cure of this Parish from the 25th March to y<sup>e</sup> 29th Septem<sup>r</sup> last Item One other order on D<sup>o</sup> payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce for Serveing the Cure of this Parish from the 29th September to the 25th March last past

Item Another order was drawn on Gabriel Manigault Esq Treas<sup>r</sup> payable to Anthony Atkinson for forty pounds to defray the Parochial Charges for y<sup>e</sup> year 1736

The Same day Being Easter Monday the Parishioners Met at the Parish Church to Choose Vestry Men and Church Wardens for the Ensueing year and Elected

Capt <sup>n</sup> Meredith Hughes	}	Vestry
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr John Thomson		
Mr John White		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
Mr John Lane	}	Church Wardens
Mr John Avant		
Mr John Brown		

(21)

An order was drawn on Gabriel Manigault Esq Treasurer payable  
 1737 } to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Fordyce for his half-year Salary  
 October } due for Serveing the Cure of this Parish from March  
 25th to September y<sup>e</sup> 29th last past

At a meeting of the Vestry at the parish Church on Munday April  
 3d 1738

present	Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry & Ch <sup>b</sup> Wardens
	Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Anthy Atkinson		
	Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomson		
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant		

An order was drawn on the Treasurer payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce for Salary due to him for Serveing the Cure of this parish from y<sup>e</sup> 29th Septemb<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 25th of March last

Item Drew an order on y<sup>e</sup> Treasu<sup>r</sup> for forty pounds Parochial Charges for y<sup>e</sup> year 1737 payable to Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson

The Same day being Easter Munday Several of the Parishioners met to choose Vestry Men and Church Wardens for ensueing year and Elected

Meredith Hughes Esq	}	Vestry
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane		
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> White		
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomson		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Anthy Atkinson		
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant	}	Church Wardens
Mr Abrah <sup>m</sup> Staples		

An order was drawn on the Treasurer Gabriel Manigault Esq Pay-  
 1738 } ble to the Revd Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Fordyce for Serving the Cure  
 Nov 25th } of this Parish from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March to 29<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 (22)

At a meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church on Munday April  
 y<sup>e</sup> 23d 1739

present	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce	}	Vestry & Church Warden
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> White		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
	Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Thompson		
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant		

An order was Drawn on Gabriel Managault Esq Treasurer payable  
 to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce for y<sup>e</sup> Salary due to him for Serveing the  
 Cure of this Parish from y<sup>e</sup> 29th Sept<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 25th March last

Item One other order payable to Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson for Forty pounds  
 to defray y<sup>e</sup> Parochial Charges of y<sup>e</sup> year 1738

Item Resolved that Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson undertake to Build a Corn  
 house at y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage Allso a Shade or P A<sup>h</sup> on the front of the  
 Parsonage House

Item The Same day being Easter Munday Several of the Par-  
 ision<sup>rs</sup> met at the Parish Church to Elect Parish Officers for y<sup>e</sup>  
 Ensueing Year and Chose

The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Fordyce	}	Vestry
Meredith Hughes Esq		
Mr John Lane		
Mr John White		
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr John Avant		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		

Mr Abraham Staples	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Wardens
Mr John Thomson Jun <sup>r</sup>		

Mr John Keen	Sexton
--------------	--------

(23)

1739

Sept<sup>r</sup> 29th An order was Deliver'd to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce for the Salary due to him for Serving the Cure of this Parish from y<sup>e</sup> 25th March to y<sup>e</sup> date hereof drawn on Gabriel Managault Esq Treas<sup>r</sup>

At a meeting of the Parishioners at the Parish Church on Munday Novemb<sup>r</sup> 26th pursuant to an Advertisement to Choose two Vestry men in the room of Mr John Lane and Meredith Hughes Esq Deceased Mr Peter Lane and Mr Peter Tamplet were Elected

1739

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12th A letter was Signed by all the Vestry & Church Wardens and Sent to the Hon<sup>r</sup><sup>ble</sup> Society to return thanks for their Hon<sup>rs</sup> Pious Care in Sending the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce Missionary to this Parish

At a meeting of the Vestry At the Parish Church April y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1740 present

The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce	}	Vestry
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
Mr John White		
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Mr Peter Tamplet		
Mr John Avant		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Mr Peter Lane		
Mr Abra: Staples	}	Church Wardens
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomson		

An order was drawn on Gabriel Manigault Esq Treas<sup>r</sup> payable to The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Fordyce for the Salary due to him for Serving the Cure of this Parish from the 29th of September to the 25th of March last past

Item One other order was drawn on the s<sup>d</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> payable to Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson for Forty pounds to defray the Parochial Charges for the Year 1739

Item Ordered that Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson pay to Josias Dupre the Sum of fourteen pounds being the Ballance due him for Officiating Six years in the Clerkship of this Parish Over and above his Subscription to the Church and price of his Pew

Item Ordered that Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson & Mr John Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> Pay to Mr Jos<sup>s</sup> Dupre the Sum of 20£ for work done to the Parsonage

Item The Church Wardens past their Accounts and the Ball<sup>e</sup> of £7-14-6 Remains in Mr Thomson's hands

Item The Same day being Easter Monday Several of the Par-  
 ision<sup>rs</sup> met to Chuse Vestry and Church Wardens for the Ensuing  
 Year Elected or Chose

The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Fordyce	}	Vestry
Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
Mr Peter Lane		
Mr John White		
Mr Abra: Staples		
Mr John Avant		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Capt <sup>n</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		

Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomson Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	Ch <sup>b</sup> Wardens
Mr Peter Tamplet		

1740

Septem<sup>r</sup> 29th. An Order was drawn on Gabriel Manigault Esq Treas<sup>r</sup> payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Fordyce for the Salary due to him for Serving the Cure of this Parish from the 25th of March last past unto this day.

At a meeting of the Vestry the 24th day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1740 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce and all the Vestry & Church Wardens present to receive a Title for One Acre and half of Land for a Churchyard or Burying place. The Writings for the Same were then Signed & delivered by Mr John Peter Somerhoof & William Forbes Agreed with Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Davidson to make new Doors and Window Shutters for the Church, to paint the Same inside & out to paint the Outside of the Church & the Cornishes, Corner-facings, front of the Gallary, the Pillars and the Rails about the Alter, to polish the Pulpit, and Alter Table and to Number the Pews, to find all Materials (Except Hinges) and Compleatly to finish the Same for the Sum of One Hundred and Eighty pounds

(25)

At a Meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church y<sup>e</sup> 30th March 1741

pres<sup>t</sup>The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John FordyceMr Jn<sup>o</sup> WhiteCapt<sup>n</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> White

Mr Peter Lane

Mr Abrah<sup>m</sup> StaplesMr Jn<sup>o</sup> Avant

} Vestry

Mr Peter Tamplet

Ch. Warden

The Same day Mr Peter Tamplet Acc<sup>t</sup> was Examined and find the ballance remaining his hands the Sum of £14 11, 3.<sup>d</sup>

Item Resolved that the two front Seats in the Gallery be made into two Pews, one whereof to be appointed for the use of the Donor of the Lands for the Churches Use as above said



Item An Order was drawn on the Treasurer payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce for Serving the Cure of this Parish from the 29th of September last to the 25th Instant

Item One other Order was Drawn on the Treasurer payable to Anthony Atkinson for Forty pounds to defray the Parochial Charges for the year 1740

Item The Same day being Easter Monday Several of the Parish<sup>ns</sup> met to Chuse Church Officers for the ensuing year and Elected or Chose

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce Minister

Mr John White

Capt<sup>n</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> White

Mr John Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup>

Mr John Avant

Mr Fran<sup>s</sup> Avant

Mr Abrah<sup>m</sup> Staples

Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson

} Vestry

Mr Peter Tamplet

Mr Crafton Karwon

} Ch<sup>b</sup> Wardens

Mr Crafton Karwon

Sexton

At a meeting of the Vestry on Sunday May 3<sup>d</sup> 1741

present

Mr John Avant

Mr Fran<sup>s</sup> Avant

Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> White

M<sup>r</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> White

Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Thomson

Mr Abra: Staples

Anth<sup>y</sup> Atkinson

} Vestry

Mr Peter Tamplet Ch Ward<sup>n</sup>

Perused a Letter Rec<sup>d</sup> from Doct<sup>r</sup> Bearcroft Secre<sup>y</sup> to the Hon<sup>ls</sup> Society directed to the Vestry of this parish demanding an Imediate Election if no objections to Mr Fordyce who had Complained in his Letter to their Hon<sup>rs</sup> dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 1st 1739 that the Vestry had refused to Elect him.

Resolved to meet on Thursday following and to write to Mr Fordyce to desire a Copy of the said Letter

At a meeting of the Vestry on Thursday May 7th 1741

present	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> White	} Vestry
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomson	
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Avant	
	Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant	
	Mr Abra: Staples	
	Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson	
	Mr Peter Tamplet	} Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
	Mr Crafton Karwon	

A Letter was Signed and Sent to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce by Mes<sup>rs</sup> Staples and Tamplet, to desire a Cobby of the above S<sup>d</sup> Letter to y<sup>e</sup> Society and to request Mr Fordyce to meet the Vestry  
 Item The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce brought with him and read to the Vestry that paragraph (and deliv<sup>rd</sup> a Copy thereof) wherein the Complaint was containd, and insisted on his Election notwithstanding the Vestry acquainted with the Complaints of Sundry of the Parishioners

(27)

On Monday June 22<sup>d</sup> 1741 The Vestry and Church Wardens met at the parish Church and were all quallified by William Romsey. . . . Except Abraham Staples

Pursuant to the Direction of a Precept from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Church Commissn<sup>s</sup> an Election was held at the Parish Church on Wednesday the 24th day of June 1741 where the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce was rejected by a Majority of votes.

1741

August 7<sup>h</sup> The Vestry rec<sup>d</sup> a Letter from the Rev<sup>rd</sup> Mr Comis<sup>y</sup> Garden Dated the 23d of July the purport whereof was to dismiss the Rev<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Fordyce from any further Care or Charge of this Parish

Allso received one other Letter from the Rev<sup>rd</sup> Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Fordyce dated August 4<sup>th</sup> 1741 the Contents thereof, to Inform the Vestry that he would not Officiate any more in the Parish Church

August 16th The abovesaid Precept was inclosed & directed to Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Smith Clark to the Church Commissioners in Charles

Town and delivered to William Hughes to send from Geo:  
Town

August 29<sup>th</sup> At a meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church  
A Letter was Signed and Sent by Anthony Atkinson to the Rev<sup>rd</sup>  
Mr Commis<sup>y</sup> Garden to intreat his Advice Direction and Assistance  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> An Order was drawn on Gabriel Manigault Esq  
Treas<sup>r</sup> payble to the Revd Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Fordyce for Serving the Cure  
of this parish for 4 1/2 Months Viz<sup>t</sup> from the 25<sup>th</sup> March to the  
7<sup>th</sup> of August last

Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> The Vestry Received an Answer (to the Letter Sent  
by Anthony Atkinson as above) from Mr Commissary Garden  
with proposals for Mr Fordyces return to the Church

Item November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1741 The Rever<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce returned  
to the Church to Officiate as heretofore

Pursuant to the Direction of a Second precept from the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Church Commissioners, a Second Election was held at the Parish  
Church on Tuesday the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1741 where the Rever-  
end Mr John Fordyce was duly Elected Rector or Minister  
of this Parish

(28)

At a Meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church on Monday  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1742

present	The Rev <sup>rd</sup> Mr John Fordyce	}	Vestry
	Mr John Avant		
	Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Mr John Thomson		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> Atkinson		
	Maj <sup>r</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Mr Peter Tamplet	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
	Mr Crafton Karwon		

The Same day the Vestry Signed and delivered a Title to the Pew  
No 3 to Mr Josias Garnier Dupre, also one other Title to the Pew  
No 14 to Mr Caleb Avant.

Item Examined the Accounts of Anthony Atkinson for the  
Estate of Meredith Hughes Esq Dec<sup>d</sup> and find the ballance thereof  
transfer'd to the Said Anthony Atkinsons Account

Item Examined the abovesaid Anthony Atkinson Acc<sup>ts</sup> and find the ballance thereof due from him the sum of £37 3,5½<sup>d</sup> to be paid to Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Davidson in part of £212 due from the Vestry to the s<sup>d</sup> Davidson.

Item. An order was drawn on the Treasurer payable to Anthony Atkinson for the Sum of forty pounds to defray the Parochial Charges for the year 1741 as the Law directs.

Item. Ordered that Anthony Atkinson pay to Mr Josias Gar: Dupre the Sum of Ten pounds Curr<sup>t</sup> money for Serving the Office of Clerk of the Parish for the year 1741 which was accordingly paid.

Item. Ordered that Anthony Atkinson pay to Mr Crafton Karwon the Sum of five pounds for Officiating as Sexton for the year 1741.

Item. Examined the Accounts of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Thomson and Mr Peter Tamplet late Church Wardens and find the ballance remaining in Mr Peter Tamplets hands the sum of £3, 15,9<sup>d</sup>

Item. Mr Peter Tamplet and Mr Crafton Karwon Church Wardens for the Year 1741 past their Accounts and the ballance remains in Mr Peter Tamplets hands

(29)

Item Examined the Accompts of Major Anthony White and find the ballance remaining in his hands the sum of £26, 18, 9<sup>d</sup>

Item The Same day being Easter Monday the Parishioners met at the Parish Church to Choose Church Officers for the ensueing year and Elected

Capt <sup>n</sup> John White	}	Vestry
Mess <sup>rs</sup> William Brown		
John Barton		
John Pyatt		
John Thomson Jun <sup>r</sup>		
William Gardner		
John Bonnell	}	Church Ward <sup>s</sup>
Mess <sup>rs</sup> Peter Tamplet		
John Brown		

Memorand<sup>m</sup> The abovesaid Vestry did not meet to Qualify or do any manner of Business relateing to the Church Dureing this year

At a Meeting of the Parishioners at the Parish Church on Easter Monday y<sup>e</sup> 4th April 1743 the following persons were Elected for Church Officers for the Ensuing year

Viz <sup>t</sup> Mr William Brown	}	Vestry
Mr Jasper King		
Leonard Outerbridge		
John Avant		
Jos <sup>s</sup> Gar: Dupre		
Edward Hendlin		
Richard Walker		
Mes <sup>rs</sup> William Gardner	}	Ch <sup>b</sup> Wardens
Leonard White		

Thoe<sup>e</sup> Shicorn Sexton

(30)

At a meeting of the Vestry May 23d 1743

Present	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce	}	Vestry Men The said Vestry being elected on Easter Munday April the 4th were Duly Qualified According to Law this day by John Bassnet Es <sup>t</sup>
	Cap <sup>t</sup> John White		
	Mr Edward Hendlin		
	Mr Josias Gar <sup>t</sup> Dupré		
	Mr William Brown		
	Mr Jasper King		
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Leonard Oterbridge		
	Mr Leonard White		
	Church Warden		

(31)

Item The Same day, the Said john Bassnett Esqr was Elected as Church Warden, for the Ensuing Year in the place of Mr William Gardner, who chose rather to Demit than Serve.

Item The Said John Bassnett Esqr and Mr Leonard White were Duly Qualified as the Law Directs.

Item The Said Mr Josias Gar<sup>r</sup> Dupre was Elected Register of this parish, and Qualified the same time for Said Office according to Law.

Item The Same time Sign'd an Order for the parochial Charges on the Treasurer for the Sum of £40 payable to Mr Anthony Atkinson for the year 1742 out of which the said Mr Atkinson is to pay Mr Dupre £10 for Clerks Salary for said year.

At a Meeting of the Vestry Munday August 1: 1743

Present	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce	} Vestry Men
	Cap <sup>t</sup> John White	
	Mr Edward Hendlin	
	Mr Jasper King	
	Mr John Avant	
	Mr Leonard Outerbridge	}

	John Bassnett Esqr	} Church Wardens
	Mr Leonard White	

Item The Said Day Mr John Avant, who was Chose as one of the Vestry Last Easter Munday was Qualified According to Law by John Bassnett Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Then Resolv'd by the Said Vestry and Church Wardens, that Mr Alexander Davidson be allowed Interest from January 1st 1741/2 for his Account of Work then due by the Church

Item Then also Resolv'd, that Mr John Bonnel pay Interest on his Note of hand, also Due to the Church, and payable to Mr Anthony Atkinson

At a meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church on Monday March 26th 1744.

Present	The Reverend Mr John Fordyce	} Vestry
	Capt John White	
	M <sup>r</sup> John Avant	
	M <sup>r</sup> Josias Gar <sup>r</sup> Dupre	
	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Handlen	

M<sup>r</sup> Leonard White Ch. Warden

Item The Same Day Drew an Order on the Treasurer payable to Leonard White for Forty pounds to defray the Parochial Charges for the year 1743.

Item The Same Day being Easter Monday Several of the Parishioners met to Chuse Vestry and Church Wardens for the Ensuing Year

Elected or Chose	Col <sup>n</sup> Anthony White	}	Vestry
	John Bassnet Esq <sup>r</sup>		
	Cap <sup>t</sup> John White		
	Mr John Avant		
	Mr Edward Handlen		
	Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Brown		
	Mr Josias Gar <sup>r</sup> Dupre		
	Mr Jasper King	}	Church Wardens
	Mr Leonard White		

(32)

At a meeting of the Vestry May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1744

Present	The Reverend Mr John Fordyce	}	Vestrymen
	Capt <sup>n</sup> John White		
	Mr John Avant		
	Mr William Brown		
	Mr Josias Garner Dupré		
	Mr Jaspar King	}	Church Wardens
	Mr Leonard White		

At which time the said Vestry & Church Wardens were qualified according to Law by William Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup>

Item Tuesday June the 26<sup>th</sup> 1744. This day John Bassnett Esq<sup>r</sup> was qualified according to Law as a Vestry Man of this Parish by William Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup>

Item At a meeting of the Parishioners on Monday August the 6<sup>th</sup> 1744. James Boyd was chosen Vestry Man in the Place of Col<sup>o</sup> Anthony White who declined & was qualified according to Law by William Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup>

At a meeting of the Vestry Thursday September the 13<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Present	The Reverend Mr John Fordyce Capt <sup>n</sup> John White Mr William Brown Mr James Boyd Mr Edward Hendlen Mr Josias Garner Dupré	}	Vestrymen
---------	--	---	-----------

Mr Leonard White Church Warden

Then Signed a Title for Mr Jaspar King's Pew No 15 which formerly went in the name of Mr John Wallis on Condition of his paying Mr John Hayes's Subscription which the said John Wallis had always refused to pay.

Item Then the said Day Signed Advertizements for raising a Tax for Relief of the Poor.

(33)

1743/	Leon <sup>d</sup> White Church Warden for	£ S. D.
	Mony Rec <sup>d</sup> at the Communion	Dr
May 22 <sup>d</sup>	Whitsunday to Cash rec <sup>d</sup>	6 . 2 . .
Dec <sup>r</sup> 25	To Do/ at Christmass	5 12 . .
1744	March 25 To Do/ at Easter	9 9.6
	May 13 <sup>th</sup> To Do/ at Whitsunday	7 18.6
	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> To Do/ at Xtmass	4 3 . . .
1745	April 14. To Do/ at Easter in Curr <sup>v</sup> & Silver	10 7 . . .
	Then rec <sup>d</sup> from Mr Fordyce, Cash in his	}
	Hands, Rec <sup>d</sup> at Easter April 3 <sup>d</sup> 1743 £9	
	and at Williamsburg July 1 <sup>st</sup> at Communion	
	40/ both which Sums accounted for on	
	Easter Munday April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1745	11

		£ 54:12 . .
1743	By Sundry Accounts .....	Cr
May 22 <sup>d</sup>	By Mr Shieron for Wine Whitsunday	1 . . . . .
Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	By Do/ for Wine.....	1
1744	March 25 By Do/ for Wine at Easter.....	1 . . . . .
May 13 <sup>th</sup>	By Do/ for Wine Whitsunday.....	1 . . . . .



1745 Apr. 14.	By Mr Blyth for Wine at Easter.....	2	10...
	By Philip Lake for puting in new pannel in the Church Door, Stop- ping a Leak in the Roof over the Gallery and puting on Lock on the Door	2	10...
	By Mr Johnston for Do/Lock.....	1	17 6
15.	By Cash pd Mr Fordyce on Mr Wooddrops acc <sup>t</sup> in p <sup>t</sup> pay <sup>t</sup> of a Sil- ver Cup for the Communion Table for which he hath produced Receipt	40	
	By Cash return'd out of Said Mony being bad Bills	19	6
	By Ballance remaining the Hands of Leonard White.....	2	15
Nota Bene Mr White pass'd the said Mony & has made himself Dr for 19/6 <sup>d</sup> by carrying it forward		£54	12...
which makes to Ballance.....			
			£3,14,6 <sup>d</sup> —0,19,6

Page (36)

2 15  


---

 £3.14.6

(34)  
 1744

	Leon <sup>rd</sup> White Church Warden Dr	£	S	D
	To Cash Rec <sup>d</sup> from the Publick Treasurer for Parochial Charges for the year 1743	40	.....	
1745	To Do for Parochial Charges for the year 1744	40	.....	
		£	80	

1744	Contra.....Cr <sup>t</sup>		
	By Mr Dupré for Reg <sup>r</sup> & Clks Sal- ery and Tax as pr agreement	17	7...
	By Mr Shieron as Sexton for 2 years	10	.....
	By W <sup>m</sup> Saunders for Mending Plaster in the Church Gallery, & Work done at the Parsonage as Pr account.....	3	15
	By Ballance remaining in the Hands of Leonard White.....	48	18
		<hr/>	
		£ 80	
		<hr/>	

1745. April 15th. At a meeting of the Vestry Easter Munday

Present	The Rev <sup>rd</sup> John Fordyce	} Vestry-Men
	Mr John Avant	
	Mr James Boyd	
	Mr Edward Hendlen	
	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Brown	
	Mr Josias Dupré	

Mr Leon<sup>rd</sup> White Church Warden

The Same Day Signed an Order on the Treasurer payable to Leonard White for the Parochial Charges for £40 for the year 1744

Item Sign'd other Advertisements for Raising a Tax for the Poor at 1/ 3<sup>d</sup> per Head on the Slaves of this parish, for defraying the Expences of John Onion and his Wifes Sickness to Doctor Dick & Peter Tamplat & C<sup>o</sup> The Said Tax to be paid on or before the 15th Day of August next.

Turn over Item

(35)

1745	} Item The Same Day the Following Gentlemen were Chosen by a majority of Voices for Vestry Men & Church Wardens for the Ensuing year
April 15 <sup>th</sup>	

Vizt	Cap <sup>l</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
	Mr John Avant		
	Mr Edw <sup>d</sup> Hendlin		
	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Forbes		
	Mr Jasper King		
	Mr Josias Dupré		
	Mr Leonard White	}	Church Wardens
	Mr John Naylor		

The Said Vestry-Men were Quallified the Same Day by W<sup>m</sup> Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup> according to Law, (Excepting Capt White & Jasper King who were both absent)

Item. The Church Wardens were Quallified the same Day as the Law Directs.

At a Meeting of the Vestry on Thursday June 13th 1745

Present

	The Rev <sup>d</sup> John Fordyce	}	Vestry Men
	Cap <sup>t</sup> John White		
	Mr Edw <sup>d</sup> Hendlin		
	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
	Mr Josias Dupré		
	Mr John Naylor	}	Church Wardens
	Mr Leon <sup>rd</sup> White		

Captain John White was then Quallified by W<sup>m</sup> Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup> as the Law Directs

Item Then agreed with Mr Josias Duprè to Build a Kitchen and Washhouse, 25, by 12. a Fram'd House and Floor'd above throughout, boarded with Feather Edg'd Boards, and Stair-Case: The Said Kitchin to be finish'd by the 1st Day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1745. And the Said Vestry above mentioned have agreed to pay Mr Duprè £75 for doing said Work &c.

(36)

1745

June 18th Brought Over

and finding all Wooden Materials.

Item Agreed also that he find all Manner of Iron work, viz<sup>t</sup>

Hinges, Nails, & Locks, Exclusive of the Said £75 & charge the Same to the Vestry.

		£	S	D
Leon'd White	to Ballance of Money Rec <sup>d</sup> at the Communion brought forward from Page 33 as per Account given in and settled April 15th.....	3	14	6
Sept <sup>r</sup> 29.	To Cash rec <sup>d</sup> at Communion this Day.....	5		
	To Do/Xtmas Day.....	6	10	
1746 March 30	To Do/Easter Sunday.....	5	4	
May 10th	To Do/ Whitsunday.....	6	9	6
		<hr/>		
		£	26	18
		<hr/>		

1745	Contra	Cred <sup>r</sup>		
	By 1 Bottle Wine Xtmas Day.....	0	15	....
	By Cash to Mr Naylor for 2 Bottles	2		.....
	By Cash to John Andre <sup>ee</sup> for Work } done at the Parsonage as pr Order. }	6		
	By Ballance Due to the Church in Mr Whites Hands.....	18	3	
		<hr/>		
		£	26	18
		<hr/>		

(37)

Leon<sup>rd</sup> White Church Warden

1745	For Parochial Mony Rec <sup>d</sup> & in his Hands Dr.....	£	S	D
	As pr account given in April 15th.	48,	18,	
1745	To Cash from the Treasurer by the } the Hands of Mr Fordyce for the } Parochial Charges of 1745..... }	40		
		<hr/>		
		£88,	18	
		<hr/>		

1746	Contra	Creditor	
	By Mr Duprès Salery & Tax pd to Mr Mckiver.....	}	16,2.....
	By Cash to the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce for the remaining part of the Com- munion Cup the whole valued... from England being charg'd £60, Curry according to Receipt pro- duced for the Second payment		
	By Cash pd Mr Duprè as Clk and Reg <sup>r</sup> .....		15.....
	By Mr Shieron as Sexton.....		5.....
	By order payable to Doctor Dick...		29,10.....
	By Ballance due to the Parish.....		3,6
			£88,18

Leon <sup>rd</sup> White Do Ballance Due to the parish as pr account Page 36 }	18,3
To Do/ as above.....	3,6

£21,9.....

1747	By Cash p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Naylor, on Shieron's acc <sup>t</sup> as Sexton	}	10.....
------	--	---	---------

Ballance Due to the Parish £11,9.....

1746. At a Meeting of the Vestry on Easter Munday March 31st  
1746.

Present	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce Capt <sup>n</sup> John White M <sup>r</sup> Wm Forbes M <sup>r</sup> John Avant M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brown Mr Josias Dupre	}	Vestry Men
	Mr John Naylor		
	M <sup>r</sup> Leonard White		

} Church Wardens

Item The Same Day Sign'd an Order on the Treasurer payable to Mr Leonard White for £40 Currency to defray the Parochial Charges of this Parish for the Year 1745, as the Law Directs.

Item The same Day Ordered that Mr Leonard White should pay Dr Dick the Sum of £29-10/ for his attendance on John Onion & Wife during their Sickness as pr his acc<sup>t</sup> given in to the Vestry

Item The Same Day agreed by the Vestry that a Double Chimney Should be built at the West End or Side of the Parsonage House

Item The Same Day the following Gentlemen were duly Elected for Vestry-Men and Church Wardens for the Ensuing Year

Viz	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> White	}	Vestry Men
	Mr John Avant		
	Mr Edw <sup>d</sup> Hendlen		
	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
	Mr John Naylor		
	Mr Leon <sup>rd</sup> White		
	M <sup>r</sup> Josias Dupree		
	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Forbes, &	}	Church Wardens
	Mr Alex Brown		

Turn Over

Tuesday May the 20th 1746. The Following Persons were Qualified as Vestry Men, as the Law Directs, by W<sup>m</sup> Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup> Viz

Captain John White	}	Vestry Men
Mr John Avant		
M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
Mr John Naylor		
M <sup>r</sup> Leon <sup>rd</sup> White		
Mr Josias Dupre		

Item The same Day Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Brown was Qualified as a Church Warden, according to Law

At a meeting of the Vestry june 12th 1746

Present	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce	}	Vestry Men
	Captain John White		
	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
	Mr John Naylor		
	M <sup>r</sup> John Avant		
	Mr Josias Duprè		
	M <sup>r</sup> Leon <sup>rd</sup> White		
	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Forbes	}	Church Wardens
	& Mr Alex <sup>r</sup> Brown		

Agreed the same Day by the Vestry and Church Wardens, that Cap<sup>t</sup> John White do agree with Mr Arthur Foster for 6000 Bricks for a Double Chimney to the Parsonage House, & Underpinning Kitchin and Wash House

Item The same Day Mr Wm Forbes was Quallified as a Church Warden as the Law Directs

Item Order'd, that Mr Leon<sup>rd</sup> White do compare his present Acc<sup>ts</sup> Given in this Day with his former given in on Easter Munday. Turn back } April 15th 1745 and to bring the same to a true to Page 37 } Ballance and make them Ready against the next Meeting of the Vestry

Page 37 Accn<sup>ts</sup> there Ballanced

(Page 40)

At a meeting of the Vestry Oct 22d 1746

Present		
The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce	}	Vestry Men
Captain Jn <sup>o</sup> White		
Mr Josias Duprè		
M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
M <sup>r</sup> John Naylor		
M <sup>r</sup> Leonard White		
M <sup>r</sup> Alex <sup>r</sup> Brown	Church Warden	

The Same Day Examined Mr Leonard Whites acco<sup>ts</sup> as Church Warden for 2 years 1744 & 1745, and find that he is indebted to the Parish for mony in his Hands as pr acco<sup>t</sup> Page 37 the Sum of £ 21 9/ Currency.

Item The Same Day drew an Order on the Publicke Treasurer for Sundry Charges payable to Captain John White for Repairs of the Parsonage, as pr account annex'd with that Order the Sum of £201 : 2 : 9<sup>d</sup>

At a meeting of the Vestry, & Church Wardens on Easter Munday, April 20th 1747

Present	The Rev <sup>d</sup> John Fordyce	} Vestry Men
	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Brown	
	M <sup>r</sup> Josias Garnier Duprè	
	Mr John Naylor	
	M <sup>r</sup> Leonard White	

Mr Alex Brown      Church Warden

The Same Day Sign'd an Order on the Publick Treasurer payable to Mr Fordyce for defraying the Parochial Charges for the Year 1746, for £40/ Currency

Turn over to Page 41

(Page 41)

April 20th 1747. This Day it was agreed that Mr Josias Duprè M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Brown Mr John Naylor should send each of them a Negro that could Squair Timber for Steps for the Three Doors of the Church, and Mr Fordyce one Negro that could Labour or Saw, and to be at Church on Saturday the 25th Current about 9 of the Morning A.M. Do. where Mr Brown was to receive, and Direct them to do the said Work, and which work is to be done without any Charge by consent of parties concerned

Item, The Same Day the Following Gentlemen were Duly Elected by a Majority of Voices for Vestry-Men & Church Wardens for the Ensuing Year, Viz<sup>t</sup>

Cap <sup>t</sup> John White	} Vestry Men
M <sup>r</sup> Jno. Avant	
Mr W <sup>m</sup> Brown	
Mr Josias Garnier Duprè	
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Naylor	
Mr Leonard White	
Mr James Lane	}



Mr W<sup>m</sup> Forbes }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>dr</sup> Brown } Church Wardens

Item, The Same Day The following Gentlemen were sworn into their Several offices by W<sup>m</sup> Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup> Viz<sup>t</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Brown }  
 Mr Josias Garnier Duprè } Vestry-Men  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Naylor }  
 Mr Leonard White }

Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Brown Church Warden

Item. The Same Day, Agreed by the Vestry & Church Warden then Present that Mr Fordyce take the Dimensions of the Brocken Windows in the Church, and that he may agree with a Glazier in Charles Town, for new Leaded Windows to supply what are wanting.

(Page 42)

1747) The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Fordyce by virtue of an Order drawn by the Vestry and Church Wardens on the Publick Treasurer April 20th Easter Sunday as pr page 40th for the Parochial Charges of this Parish for the year 1746 Dr } £ S D

To Cash Rec'd from the Treasurer..... 40

	Contra.....	Cred <sup>r</sup>			
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	By Cash paid W <sup>m</sup> Saunders, as pr his acco <sup>t</sup> & Receipt.....	26	10	....	
	By Do/ paid M <sup>r</sup> Naylor for nails for the Parsonage.....	5	10	....	
	By Do/ paid Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Wooddrop Nails Do/ 6 <sup>d</sup> & 4 <sup>d</sup> .....	5	1	3	
June 4 <sup>th</sup>	By John Andrews, in full of his acc <sup>t</sup> as p <sup>r</sup> Rect <sup>t</sup> .....	3	10	....	
	Ballance due to Jn <sup>o</sup> Fordyce 11 <sup>sh</sup> /3 <sup>d</sup> .....	£40	11	3	

At a meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens on Easter Monday April 11th 1748 Present

The Rev <sup>d</sup> John Fordyce	}	Vestry Men
Capt <sup>n</sup> John White		
M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
Mr Josias Garnier Duprè		
M <sup>r</sup> Leonard White		

Mr W <sup>m</sup> Forbes	}	Church Wardens
M <sup>r</sup> Alex <sup>r</sup> Brown		

The Same Day Sign'd an Order on the Treasurer for £40 Currency, payable to Mr Fordyce for Defraying the Parochial Charges of this Parish for the year 1747.

Item, The same Day the following Gentlemen (as on the other side) were Duly Elected by a Majority for Vestry-Men & Church-Wardens to Serve for the Ensuing year

Turn Over

(page 43)

1748 April 11 <sup>th</sup> Viz <sup>t</sup> Captain John White	}	Vestry-Men
Mr W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
Mr Jaspar King		
Mr W <sup>m</sup> Forbes		
M <sup>r</sup> Leonard White		
Mr Alex <sup>r</sup> Brown		
Mr Anth <sup>y</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup>		

Mr James Lane	}	Church Wardens
M <sup>r</sup> Meredith Hughes		

Item, The same Day the abovesaid Vestry Men were all Duly Qualified by W<sup>m</sup> Fleming Esq, as the Law directs

Item, The said Day the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce was Chosen Reg<sup>r</sup> & was Qualified for said Office, at the same time.

Item, Then Examin'd the Church Wardens acco<sup>ts</sup> &c and find there is a Ballance Due to the Parish in the Hands of Mr Forbes

for the Sum of.....	£5	5	6
In the Hands of Mr Alex <sup>r</sup> Brown pr acc <sup>ts</sup> .....	3	4	3
In the Hands of Mr Leonard White as pr Accts Re- corded Page 37.....	}	11	9....
In the Hands of Mr Fordyce as part pay <sup>t</sup> of Mr Jasper Kings Pew.....			
	<hr/>		
	£25	18	9
	<hr/>		

Dr

The Rev <sup>d</sup> John Fordyce to the above mentioned Order payable by the Publick Treasurer.....	£40.....
	<hr/>
By Reg <sup>r</sup> £ 5/, M <sup>rs</sup> Karwon £5/.....	10.....
By Cash paid Mr Duprè.....	30.....
	<hr/>
	£40.....
	<hr/>

Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hughes was unanimously Elected as Church Warden in the Room of his Brother Meredith who Departed this Life the 23d of May Last; and the said W<sup>m</sup> Hughes was Duly Qualified for the said Office by W<sup>m</sup> Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup> Monday Dec<sup>r</sup> 12th 1748

(Page 44)

1749. At a Meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens on Easter Munday March 27th 1749 Present

The Rev <sup>d</sup> John Fordyce	}	Vestry Men
Captain John White		
M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
Mr Jasper King		
Mr William Hughes	}	Church Wardens
Mr James Lane		

The Same Day Sign'd an Order on the Treasurer payable to Mr Fordyce for the Sum of £ 40 being the Parochial Charges for the year 1748.

Item, Sign'd Another Order on the Treasurer Payable to Mr Fordyce for the Sum of .....£76 2 9<sup>d</sup> Granted by the General Assembly for the Repairs of the Parsonage.

Item, M<sup>r</sup> James Lane, Church Warden, produc'd his accounts, and were Examin'd, and find there is a Ballance in his Hands of Mony Rec<sup>d</sup> at the Sacrament the Sum of £ 13 16/.

Item, The Following Gentlemen were Duly Elected as Church Officers for the Ensuing year Viz<sup>t</sup>

Capt <sup>n</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brown		
Mr Jasper King		
M <sup>r</sup> Leonard White		
Mr Anth <sup>y</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup>		
M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Barton		
Mr John Pyatt		

M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hughes	}	Church Wardens
M <sup>r</sup> James Lane		

continued

Page 45 }  
1749. } March 27th 1749, Easter Munday—

The same Day the following Gentlemen were duly Quallified according to law by W<sup>m</sup> Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup>

viz<sup>t</sup>

Captain John White,	}	Vestry Men
M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brown,		
Mr Jasper King,		
Mr John Pyat,		

M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hughes,	}	Church Wardens
Mr Jas Lane		

June 10th. This day the following Gentlemen were Quallified as Vestry Men, Viz<sup>t</sup>—

M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Vestry Men
M <sup>r</sup> Leonard White		
M <sup>r</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		

1750. At a Meeting of the Vestry & Church Wardens on Easter Munday April 16th 1750.

Present      Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce, }  
                  Major John White,        }  
                  M<sup>r</sup> Jasper King,                } Vestry Men  
                  Mr W<sup>m</sup> Barton,                        }  
                  M<sup>r</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> White,                }  
                  Mr John Pyat,                            }  
  
                  Mr James Lane      Church Warden

The Same Day the said Vestry Sign'd an Order on the Publick Treasurer for £40/ Currency, payable to Mr Fordyce for defraying the Parochial Charges for this Parish for the year 1749.

Item, The Same Day Mr James Lane, Church Warden Produc'e'd his acco<sup>ts</sup> for two years past, which were Duly Examined and passed, and find that there is a Ballance in his Hands due to the Parish of mony rec<sup>d</sup> at the Sacraments the Sum of £24, 17, 9<sup>d</sup>

Item, The same Day the following Gentlemen were duly Elected as Church Officers for the ensuing Year Viz<sup>t</sup>

Major John White, }  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Barton,        }  
 Mr Anth<sup>y</sup> White Sen<sup>r</sup>, } Vestry Men  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Pyatt        }  
 Mr James King     }  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hughes      }  
 Mr James Lane     }  
  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Walker     }  
 & Mr Thomas Hendlin } Church Wardens

Item The same Day, the following Gentlemen were duly Qualified according to the Law by W<sup>m</sup> Fleming Esq<sup>r</sup> Viz<sup>t</sup> Major John White  
 Turn Over

Page 47 }  
 1750     }  
           } April 16th Easter Munday  
           } Major John White  
           } M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Barton  
           } Mr Anth<sup>y</sup> White Sen<sup>r</sup> } Vestry Men  
           } M<sup>r</sup> John Pyat  
           } Mr James Lane

Item the same Day agreed with Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Davidson to make frames for the Semicircles & Ovals of the Church Windows at 7 shs /pr pane.

The Rev<sup>rd</sup> Mr Fordyce to Cash rec<sup>d</sup> from the Treasurer for Parochial Charges 1749.....Dr £ 40....

C <sup>r</sup> By Mr Duprès Tax.....	16 2
By Registers Salary.....	5....
By Mr Wright as Sexton.....	5....

Page 48<sup>th</sup> }  
1751 }

At a Meeting of the Vestry on Easter Munday April y<sup>r</sup> 8th 1751.  
Present The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Fordyce

the S<sup>d</sup> Day the following Gentlemen Were Duly Elected to Serve as Vestry Men & Church Wardens for the present year  
Viz<sup>t</sup>

Major John White	}	Vestry Men
Mr Anthy. White		
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hughes		
Mr George Atkinson		
Do <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> King		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Mr Jas Lane		

M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Church Wardens
Mr John Pyat		

June y<sup>e</sup> 18th. this Day the following Gentlemen were Duly Qualified according to Law by Paul Trapear Esq<sup>t</sup> Viz<sup>t</sup>

Major John White	}	Vestry Men
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hughes		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
M <sup>r</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> Lane		

M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Church Wardens
M <sup>r</sup> John Pyat		

July y<sup>e</sup> 13th this Day Mr George Atkinson Ware Duly Qualified by John Man Esq<sup>t</sup> as Vestry Man.

(49)

At a Meeting of the Vestry on the 13th July 1751

Present

Major John White	}	Vestry Men
Mess <sup>r</sup> Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane		
George Atkinson		
Mess <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Chur <sup>h</sup> Wardens
John Pyatt		

Item For want of a full Vestry adjourned untill Wednesday the 23d Instant

At a Meeting of the Vestry & Church Wardens at the Parish Church on wednesday 24th July 1751

Present

Major John White	}	Vestry Men
Mess <sup>r</sup> Jos <sup>s</sup> Gar <sup>r</sup> Dupree		
Anthy. White		
Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane		
Geo Atkinson		
Mess <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Church Wardens
John Pyatt		

Item This day Mr Anthony White, & Mr Jos<sup>s</sup> Gar<sup>r</sup> Dupree who was Chose in the Room of Doct<sup>r</sup> Jas King who refused to quallifie were This Day quallified to Serve as vestry men for the Ensueing year

Item Same Day George Atkinson was Chose as Register

Item Same Day Major John White produced his acc<sup>t</sup> Dated 1745 which was Examined and found a Ballance due to S<sup>d</sup> White the Sum of £3, 13,<sup>s</sup> which s<sup>d</sup> Vestry agreed to allow.

(50)

The Same Day Drew an order on Jacob Motte Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer for forty Pounds in favour of Mess<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Barton & John Pyatt

Item Drew an order in favour of Major John White on Mr Dougal Campbell as adm<sup>t</sup> or to the Estate of Alex<sup>der</sup> Brown for £ 3, 4, 3, being a Ballance due from s<sup>d</sup> Brown as pr page 1743

Sam Day Examined the Acc<sup>t</sup> of Mr Jam<sup>s</sup> Lane late Church Warden and find the Ballance remaining in his hands the Sum of £24, 17, 9 At a Meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens at the Parish Church on Wednesday October 23<sup>d</sup> 1751

Present

Major John White	}	Vestry Men
Mess <sup>r</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane		
Geo. Atkinson		
Mess <sup>rs</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Church Wardens
John Pyatt		

Item Same Day Sign'd a Letter to the Bishop of London and another to the Honorable Society for a Minister in the place of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce Dec<sup>d</sup> and sent them to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Garden by Maj<sup>r</sup> John White

At a Meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church on Tuesday 7th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1752.

Present

Major John White	}	Vestry Men
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hughes		
Mess <sup>r</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> Gar Dupree		
Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Geo. Atkinson		

Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Barton      Chur warden

(51)

Item Same Day Perused an account against the Rec<sup>d</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Fordyce Estate and found the Ballance to be £135, 9, 6 due to s<sup>d</sup> deceased  
 Item Same time sign'd an order for the same on Mess<sup>r</sup> Paul Tra. . . . . and Tho<sup>s</sup> Hasell Ex'ors to s<sup>d</sup> Estate Payable to John Pyatt and William Barton

Same Day appointed Mr William Barton to agree with a Workman to repair the Parish Church

At a Meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church on Munday March y<sup>e</sup> 30th 1752



Present	Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
	Mr Jos Gar Dupree		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Ja <sup>s</sup> Lane		
	Mr John Pyatt	}	Church Wardens
	Will <sup>m</sup> Barton		

An order was Drawn on Jacob Motte Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer for the Sum of £40. to defray the Parochial Charges for y<sup>e</sup> year 1751

Item Same Day being Easter Munday the Parishioners met to Chuse Vestry Men and Chur. Wardens for the Ensuing year and Elected as on the other Side

Item Same Day William Mitchell was taken on the Parish at £90 per year

	Easter Munday March 30 <sup>th</sup> 1752		
	Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
	Capt <sup>n</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Stewart		
	M <sup>r</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	John Pyatt		
	Geo. Atkinson		
	Jo <sup>s</sup> Gar. Dupree		
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Mr William Barton	}	Church Wardens
	John Glen		

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens at the Parish Church on Thursday April 9th 1752

Present

	Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
	M <sup>r</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> Gar. Dupree		
	John Pyatt		
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Geo. Atkinson		
	Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Barton		Church Warden

Item The above Gentlemen were this Day Duly Quallified as the Law Directs.

Item Sign'd the order order drawn on Paul Trapier Esq<sup>r</sup> and Tho<sup>s</sup> Hasell for the Sum of £135, 2, 9 being a Debt due from the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Fordyce's Estate, the former assignment being laid aside.

Item Same Day Thomas Wallbrock was taken on the Parish at £90, pr y<sup>r</sup>.

(53)

At a meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens at the Parish Church on Thursday 11th June 1752

Present

Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry
M <sup>r</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> Ga <sup>r</sup> Dupree		
John Pyatt		
Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Geo. Atkinson		

Willm Barton	}	Ch Wardens
John Glen		

Item This Day Mr John Glen was Qualified into the Office of a Church Warden for the ensuing year

Item Signed an order on Mr Jam<sup>s</sup> Lane for the Sum of Twenty four pounds, Seventeen Shillings, and Nine pence, being the Ballance of his Acc<sup>t</sup> as late Church Warden

Item Same Day Mr Peter Lane rendered an account for his Expen<sup>s</sup> for Burring Mary Nannamone who died at his house the Sum of £10, 15

Item Ordered that Mr William Barton do pay the above acc<sup>t</sup> to said Peter Lane.

Item This Day Capt<sup>n</sup> William Hughes was Chosen to Serve as a vestry man in the room of Mr Robert Stewart who refused to Serve in Said office

On the Other Side

(54)

Item This Day Mr William Flinn mett said Vestry agreable to appointment to Examin the Parish Church and to undertake and agree for repairing the same, Agreed to undertake Said Work but would not agree for no certain Sum untill further Examination

Item. Same Day Agreed with Mr Jo<sup>s</sup> Ga<sup>r</sup> Dupree to furnish Said Flinn with all wooding Materials for repairing the Said Parish Church

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens at the Parish Church on Tuesday 26th October 1752

Present	Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
	M <sup>r</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> Gar. Dupree		
	John Pyatt		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Geo. Atkinson		

Joh Glen      Church Warden

Mett and went and Viewed the Parsonage House and found it very much out of repair.

Item Ordered that Mr William Barton & Jn<sup>o</sup> Glen do Emediatly Get a Workman to repair said Parsonage House.

Item this Day Mr John Pyatt Prodused his Receipt from Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Barton Present Church Warden in full for Ballance of his Account when Church Warden

(55)

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens at the Parish Church on December 17th 1752

Present	Maj <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> White	}	Vestry
	M <sup>r</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> G <sup>r</sup> . Dupree		
	M <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Pyatt		
	Mr Anthy White		
	Geo. Atkinson		
	M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> War <sup>s</sup>
	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Glen		

Item Met and Agre'd with Mr Jo<sup>s</sup> Gar. Dupre to get Stuff Emediately for the repairs of the Parish Church and to make a Sufficient quantity of good Sypress Shingles all to be made of sound Hart,

which s<sup>d</sup> Shingles he is to Deliver at the Parish Church for £, 4  
pr<sup>m</sup> with the rest of the Timber

Item Resolved that William Barton do Emediately agree with  
Mrs Fleming for the Rent of her House Quarterly to accommodate  
Our Missionary when he Arives

Item Same Day went and Examined further into the Parson<sup>s</sup>  
House and found it Past all repairs and Came to a . . . . . result to  
Petition for Assistance to Build a new House.

Item Ordered that George Atkinson do Draw up a Petition to  
represent the bad state of our Parsonage House and Glebe Land  
and to Crave their Assistance to rebuild y<sup>e</sup> Same The s<sup>d</sup> Petition  
to be made ready agaenst y<sup>e</sup> next meeting.

(56)

Memorand<sup>m</sup> The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Michael Smith arriv<sup>d</sup> here Decem<sup>r</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup> 1752 Missionary for this Parish in the room of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Fordyce Dec<sup>d</sup>

At a Meeting of the Vestry at the Parish Church on Tuesday  
January 30th 1753.

Present

Maj <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Wihite	}	Vestry
Mr Jo <sup>s</sup> Gar. Dupree		
M <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Pyatt		
Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
M <sup>r</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Geo. Atkinson		
Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Glen	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Barton		

Item. Sign'd a Petition to the Assembly to Crave their assistance  
to Rebuild the Parsonage House.

Item Agreed to Meet again on Thursday the 9th February  
Agreable to appointment mett on Thursday the 9th February  
1753 at the Parish Church where were Present.

Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
Geo. Atkinson		
William Barton		W <sup>m</sup> Barton

For want of a full Vestry were obliged to adjourn until the next Meeting.

(57)

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Ch<sup>h</sup> Wardens at the Parish Church on Ester Munday April 23<sup>d</sup> 1753

Present

Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
Mr Jo <sup>s</sup> Gar. Dupree		
Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Geo Atkinson		
Mr William Barton	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
John Glen		

Item Sign'd an Order on Jacob Motte Esq<sup>r</sup> for the Sum of £,40 to defray the Parochial Charges for 1752.

Item Same Day Examined Mr William Barton's Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Poor, Alowed and gave him an Order on the Ch<sup>h</sup> Wardans for the Ensueing year for the Sum of £115, 13, 3 y<sup>e</sup> am<sup>t</sup> of his acc<sup>t</sup> Same Day Examined his Acc<sup>t</sup> as Churchwarden for 2 years and find a Ballance in his hands of ..... £, 13,8,3

Item Same Day Sign'd an advertisement to Assesse the Parish for the Sum of £133, 13/3 to defray the Exspencies of Messrs William Mitchell and Tho Wallbruck the Poor & C<sup>a</sup>

Item Sign an order on the Publick Treasurer for Six Months Salery due to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith. for serving the Cure of this Parish.

Same Day found in his acc<sup>t</sup> the Sum of £ 135, 9, 6 in favour of the Parish Being Moneys rec<sup>d</sup> from Paul Trapier Esq<sup>r</sup> Due from the Estate of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Fordyce Est<sup>s</sup> to the Glebe of this Parish Sup<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Barton's acc<sup>t</sup> for 1751 & 2

(58)

Item The Same Day being Ester Munday the Parishioners Mett to Chuse Church Officers for the Ensuing year and Elected—

Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
Mess <sup>rs</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> Gar Dupree		
John Pyatt		
Anthy White		
Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
John Handlen	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Wardens
Mess <sup>rs</sup> George Atkinson		
Will <sup>m</sup> Barton		
Mess <sup>rs</sup> Peter Lesesnee	}	Overssers of the Poor
Jam <sup>s</sup> Thomson		
Mr Thos Jewning		Sexton

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens at the Parish Church  
on Thursday 28th June 1753

Present

Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
M <sup>r</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
John Pyatt		
Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
John Glen		
M <sup>r</sup> William Barton	}	Ch <sup>r</sup> Wd <sup>s</sup>
George Atkinson		

(59)

Mett and Sign'd Advertisements for the Inhabitants to give in a  
List of theyr Slaves to the Collector of the Poor Tax  
Item same day Chose M<sup>r</sup> William Walker to act in Capasity of a  
Vestry Man in the room of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Handlin D<sup>d</sup>

At A meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens at y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
Church on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> 6th of September 1753

Present	Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
	M <sup>r</sup> John Pyatt		
	Anthy. White		
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Will <sup>m</sup> Walker		
	Mr William Barton	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Wardenes
	George Atkinson		

Sign'd an Order on Jacob Motte Esq<sup>r</sup> Publick Treasurer for one half years Salary due y<sup>e</sup> 25th Septem<sup>r</sup> payable y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Michael Smith for Serveing the Cure of this Parish

Item Shaderick M<sup>c</sup>Cormack an orphan Child was this day taken on the Parish at £30 Expense pr year.

Item Same Day Rec<sup>d</sup> a Letter from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith wherein he acquainted y<sup>e</sup> Vestry that he had Purchased 22 H<sup>d</sup> of Neet Cattle of Mrs Fleming and desire'd an order for the Money if the Vestry thought fitt.

Resolved and return'd for answer that we could not satisfie him at this time, as it was at M<sup>r</sup> Trapiers upsion whether he return'd the Cattle Due for the Estate of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce to the Glebe or pay the Cash for them, which by the next Meeting we should Endeavour to know and at that time he might depend on a Positive Answer.

(60)

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens at the Parish Church on Tuesday 25th September 1755

Present

Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestrymen
M <sup>r</sup> John Pyatt		
Will <sup>m</sup> Walker		
George Atkinson		Ch <sup>h</sup> Wd <sup>n</sup>

Item for want of a sofisient Number of Vestry Men were obliged to adjourn.

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens at the Parish Church on Thursday 11th October 1753

Present

Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry
M <sup>r</sup> John Pyatt		
Anthy. White		
Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
Will <sup>m</sup> Walker		
John Glen		
M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Wd <sup>ns</sup>
Geo Atkinson		

Item Sign'd an order of Paul Trapier Esq<sup>r</sup> Payable to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Michael Smith for the sum of Twenty Eight Pounds Currency in part due from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fordyce Estate on acc<sup>t</sup> of Cattle due to the Glebe land of Parish of Prince Frederick.

Item This day the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith agree'd to remove out of Mrs Fleming's into the Parsonage House, and that M<sup>r</sup> William Barton was ordered to have said House Cleansed accordingly.

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens at the Parish Church on Thursday the 10th of January 1754

Present

Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	} Vestry men
M <sup>r</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White	
John Pyatt	
William Walker	

Geo. Atkinson      C<sup>h</sup> W<sup>n</sup>

Mett and Sign'd an order on Jacob Motte Esq for the sum of Six Hundred Pounds Currency Granted to the Glebe House of this Parish.

Item Ordered that George Atkinson do draw up Petition to the Generall Assembly of this Province for further assistance for Building an House on the Glebe of this Parish and to have it ready by Saturday next.

To be Sign'd on Sunday following.

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens at the Parish Church on Saturday y<sup>e</sup> 16th March 1754

Present

Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}
M <sup>r</sup> John Pyatt	
Anth <sup>y</sup> White	
Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant	
John Glen	
Will <sup>m</sup> Walker	

George Atkinson



Mett and Sign'd an order on Maj<sup>r</sup> John White Payable to Mr Cornelias McCarty for the Sum of Six Hundred Pounds Currency for Work done to the Parsonage House.

Item Agree'd to Rate the Parish Inhabitants at 1/6 pr head on Slaves only to defray the Expenses of y<sup>e</sup> Poor for y<sup>e</sup> year 1753

Item Wrote and Sign'd a Letter to Mr William Williams and to Mr John Simson requesting them to Come and Make Oath to what they know concerning the Scandelous aspersion layd to Mr Smith's Charge.

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens and other the Inhab<sup>ts</sup> at the Parish Church on Easter Monday y<sup>e</sup> 15th Aprill 1754.

Viz <sup>t</sup>	Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestrymen
	M <sup>r</sup> John Pyatt		
	Anthy. White		
	Will <sup>m</sup> Walker		
	Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Wards
	Geo. Atkinson		

Mett and Proceeded to Election and Chose the following Persons to Serve as Church Officers for the Ensuing year

Viz	Maj <sup>t</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Hughes		
	Mr John Pyatt		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Geo. Atkinson		
	Mr Jos. Gar. Dupree	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		
	Mr John Williams	}	Overseers
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Lesesnee		

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens at the Parish Church on Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> 19th June 1754.

Present	Maj <sup>r</sup> John White	}	Vestry men
	M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Barton		
	John Pyatt		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Will <sup>m</sup> Walker		
	Geo. Atkinson	}	
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Avant		Ch <sup>b</sup> Ward <sup>a</sup>

Mett and sign'd Advertisements for Collecting the Sum of £141 Currency to defray the Expenses of the Poor for y<sup>e</sup> Y<sup>r</sup> 1753.

Item Mr James M<sup>c</sup>Phersan was Elected as Ch<sup>b</sup> Warden in the place of Mr Jos. Gar. Dupree who declin'd serving. The said James M<sup>c</sup>Phersan was this day quallified.

Item Allowed Mr William Barton's acc<sup>t</sup> for last year and Sign'd an order on the Present Church Wardens Payable to s<sup>d</sup> Barton for y<sup>e</sup> Sum of £113, 12, 6 Being y<sup>e</sup> Expen<sup>se</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Poor 1753.

Item George Atkinson Renderd his acc<sup>t</sup> for Last year, the Sum of £7, 7, 6 and allowed for Maintaing Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Cormack taken on the Parish. Sign'd him an order on Present Ch<sup>b</sup> Ward<sup>a</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> Sum of £7, 7, 6

Item Sign'd an order on Jacob Motte Esq<sup>r</sup> Publick Treasurer Payable to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith for one half years Salary due the 25th of March Last.

Same day sign'd an Order on Jacob Motte Esq<sup>r</sup> for the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds Currency Granted by the Generall Assembly to the Glebe of this Parish.

Same Day Axamined Mr William Barton's Acc<sup>t</sup> as Chur<sup>b</sup> Warden and find a Ballance Due to s<sup>d</sup> Barton the Sum of £ 19, 13, 9

On Sunday the 7th of July 1754.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Michael Smith Desire'd the Vestry to meet together after Service, which were



Mett and Allowed Mr William Barton's acc<sup>t</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> Poor for y<sup>s</sup>  
y<sup>r</sup> 1754 the Sum of £134, 7, 6

Item Mr Fran<sup>s</sup> Avant passed his acc<sup>t</sup> as Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>n</sup> for the Board  
of John Wort for y<sup>e</sup> year 1754 for £90

Item Agreed to allow Mr John Williams the Sum of £12 Currency  
for Burring of John Rogers, Dyed at his House.

Further Agree'd to allow Mr Anthony White the Sum of £50  
Currency to main Thomas Pew taken on the Parish this Day.

Same Day the Vestry Ward<sup>s</sup> and other the Inhabitants there  
Present Proceeded to Elecation and Chose the following Gentl<sup>m</sup>  
to Serve as Church Officers for y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year.

Viz <sup>t</sup>	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mich <sup>l</sup> Smith	}	Vestry Men
	Maj <sup>r</sup> John White		
	Mr Jos <sup>h</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup>		
	Will <sup>m</sup> Barton		
	Jam <sup>s</sup> McPharson		
	Will <sup>m</sup> Green		
	Geo Atkinson		
	Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Walker	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
	Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson		
	Mr Mathew Nelson	}	Overseers
	John Simson		

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens at the Parish Church  
on July the 11th 1755.

Present

	Coll <sup>n</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
	Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Green		
	Will <sup>m</sup> Barton		
	Jam <sup>s</sup> McPharson		
	Geo. Atkinson		
	Mr William Wilson	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
	William Walker		

Mett Chose and Elected Mr Jam<sup>s</sup> Mitchell to act as Vestry Man in the room of Mr Jos<sup>h</sup> White Sen<sup>r</sup> who declined Serving

Item Sign'd an order on Mr Jam<sup>s</sup> McPharsan Late Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>n</sup> Payable to y<sup>e</sup> Present Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>ns</sup> for the Sum of £32 Currency Parochial Money then in his Hands

Same Day Sign'd an order on Paul Trapier Esq<sup>r</sup> Payable to the Present Ch<sup>h</sup> Wardens for the Sum of Thirty Eight Pounds Currency being the Ball<sup>e</sup> Due from y<sup>e</sup> Estate of y<sup>e</sup> Rev Mr Fordyce Due to the Glebe of this Parish for Cattle.

Further Agree'd that y<sup>e</sup> Present Wardens do agree with a Work<sup>n</sup> to Pail in a Quarter of an Acre of Land for a Garden and to Clean out the Well Provi'd there is Parochial Money in thier hands sufficient.

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Ch<sup>h</sup> Wardens at the Parish Ch<sup>h</sup> on Monday the 12th January 1756.

Present	Coll <sup>l</sup> John White	} Vestry
	M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Barton	
	Will <sup>m</sup> Green	
	Jam <sup>s</sup> McPhersan	
	Geo. Atkinson	
	M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson	} Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
	Will <sup>m</sup> Walker	

Mett Assessed and Rated the Parish at the following rates Viz<sup>t</sup> Lands at 1/pr hundred acres Slaves at 1/pr h<sup>d</sup> Moneys at Interest at 6<sup>d</sup> pr 6£, Stock in Trade 3<sup>d</sup> pr 6£ to discharge the sum of £256, 7, 6 Being the Exspence of the Poor of the Parish for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1754.

further ordered that the Present Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>ns</sup> do Lock up the Church Doors and not admit the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith into the Church at his return untill the Vestry be called to gether to hear his Reasons why he was so long absent from his Parish.

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>s</sup> at the Parish Church on Wednesday the 4th February 1756.

Present

Col <sup>l</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
Mr Jam <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Phersan		
Will <sup>m</sup> Barton		
Will <sup>m</sup> Green		
Geo. Atkinson		
Mr William Walker	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
William Wilson		

Mett the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith at his Return from the Northward and heard his Reasons for absenting himself from his Parish for three Months Last Past/Which were that he had been sick in his absence—and further told the Vestry that he had Provided himself with Another Parish in the North Province and that they might Provide themselves with another Minister, as soon as they could, but would Constantly attend in his function untill another Minister arived.

Resolved that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith should be no more admitted to Preach in this Church.

Further ordered that Geo. Atkinson do prepare Letters to the Honourable Society for another Minister to supply the Vacancy of this Parish and to have them ready by Sunday Next.

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Ch<sup>h</sup> Wardens at the Parish Ch<sup>h</sup> on Thursday the 12th March 1756.

Present

Coll <sup>l</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Barton		
Jam <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Phersan		
Will <sup>m</sup> Green		
Geo. Atkinson		
Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Walker	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson		

Mett and Sign'd an Order on Jacob Mott Esq<sup>r</sup> payable to the Rev Mr Micha<sup>l</sup> Smith for Six Months Salary Due to him the 25th of March.

Item Rec<sup>d</sup> an order from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith on Jacob Mott Esq<sup>r</sup> Payable to the Present Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>s</sup> from the Sum of Sixty Six Pounds Currency Being due to the Glebe of this Parish for 22 Head of Cattle Belong<sup>g</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Glebe.

Item Sign'd and gave the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Smith a Discharge and Likewise Mr Smith gave the Vestry and Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>s</sup> a Discharge.

Same Day y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Mich<sup>l</sup> Smith and the Vestry and Ward<sup>s</sup> Sign'd and Passed Receipts to Each other in full of all of all acc<sup>ts</sup> as to Parish Business Related.

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens and other the Inhabitants at the Parish Church on Easter Monday the 19th of Aprill 1756.

Present	Coll <sup>l</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
	M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Green		
	Jam <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Pherson		
	Geo. Atkinson		
	Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Walker	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
	Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson		

Mett and Proceeded to Election and Chose the following Gentl<sup>l</sup>m to Serve as Church Officers for y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing y<sup>r</sup>

Viz<sup>t</sup>

Coll <sup>l</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
M <sup>r</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Will <sup>m</sup> Green		
Will <sup>m</sup> Walker		
Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson		
Jam <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Phersan		
Geo. Atkinson	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
M <sup>r</sup> Jam <sup>s</sup> Crockett		
Char <sup>s</sup> Woodmason	}	Overseers
Capt <sup>n</sup> John McDonald		
M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Butler		

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>s</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church on Tuesday the 4th of May 1756.

Coll <sup>l</sup> John White	}	Vestry Men
Mr Jam <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Pherson		
Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
Will <sup>m</sup> Green		
Will <sup>m</sup> Walker		
Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson		
Mr Jam <sup>s</sup> Crockett	}	Ch <sup>h</sup> Ward <sup>s</sup>
Char <sup>s</sup> Woodmason		

Mett and Sign'd an order on the Present Ch<sup>h</sup> Wardens Payable to Mr Anth<sup>y</sup> White for the Sum of Forty Pounds <sup>2/3</sup> Currency for Support of Thomas Pew.

Item Doct<sup>r</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Crockett Rendered an acc<sup>t</sup> of £20 Currency for Necessarys found Will<sup>m</sup> Mitchell and gave him an order on present Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>s</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> Same.

Item Mr William Wilson Render'd his acc<sup>t</sup> for las year for nese-sarys and maintainance found Mich<sup>l</sup> Cary the Sum of £30, an order given for s<sup>d</sup> sum

Item Sign'd an order payable to Math<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cormack for the sum of £10 for the funerall Exspences of a Poor that Died at his House.

Item This Day Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Barton Renderd his acc<sup>t</sup> of the Poor for y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1755 for £100. an ord was sign'd on the Present Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>s</sup> for amount. . . . . of y<sup>e</sup> same.

Item Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson Render'd his acc<sup>t</sup> of Boarding John Wort with Mrs Ann Pike for £90 Sign'd an order payable to M<sup>rs</sup> Pike on Present Ch<sup>h</sup> Ward<sup>s</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> £90. . . .

Same Day Mr William Walker Produced his acc<sup>t</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1755 and Past wherein he is Indebted to the Parish the Sum of £1.9.3

Same Day paid it into the Hands of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Woodmason Present Church Warden

This Day Rec<sup>d</sup> an acc<sup>t</sup> from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Mich<sup>l</sup> Smith wherein he says that Mr M<sup>c</sup>Carty has charged him for the Sashes and



Glass of the Glebe House the sum of £106. and an additional charge of £19.1—for Garden and Stable Upon which the Vestry Waited on Mr Smith in a body who at Last Confest that it was a fraudulent thing in M<sup>c</sup>Carty.

Item This Day Asesed and Rated the Parish at the following Rates Viz<sup>t</sup> Lands at 1/6 pr Hun<sup>d</sup> acres Slaves at 1/6 pr h<sup>d</sup> Moneys at Interest pr hund<sup>d</sup> Pounds 1/ Stock in Trade 3<sup>d</sup> To Discharge the Sum of £290,2,3 for the Exspences of the Poor for y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1755 and the additional Sum of £20 as a Fund.

Same Day M<sup>r</sup> James M<sup>c</sup>Pharson Render'd his acc<sup>t</sup> for the year 1754 as Church Warden the sum of £40 Paroch<sup>l</sup> Moneys £40.

.....	
To Cash Paid William Wilson as y <sup>e</sup> C <sup>h</sup> w <sup>d</sup>	£32
To Ditto p <sup>d</sup> Geo Atkinson as Regis <sup>r</sup>	5
Towards y <sup>e</sup> Pulpit Cloth.....	3
.....	
	£40.....40

Same Day drew an order on Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Walker payable to y<sup>e</sup> Present Chur<sup>h</sup> Wardens for the sum of £40 Currency Parish Money when in his hands.

[End of first part Parish Records  
in the Register Book 1713-1756]

[SECOND PART PARISH RECORDS-BOOK 1756-1779]

At a Meeting of the Vestry in Black River Church on Easter Monday April 19 1756 the following persons were duly elected Officers for the present year, viz

Col John White	}	Vestry-Men
Anthony White		
William Wilson		
Geo Atkinson		
Ja <sup>s</sup> McPherson		
William Walker		
William Green		
Doct <sup>r</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> Crockat	}	Church-Wardens
Cha <sup>s</sup> Woodmason		
Capt Ja <sup>s</sup> McDonald	}	Overseers
Capt Sam <sup>l</sup> Butler		

The Vestry then took into Consideration the State of the Parish which requiring much time to discuss, they adjourn'd to Thursday sennight next

The Parish being without an officiating Minister thro' dismission of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Smith from this Cure, the Vestry requested Mr Cha<sup>s</sup> Woodmason that He would read Prayers and a Sermon every Sunday, with which proposal he complied.

At a Meeting of the Vestry & Church Wardens of the Parish of Prince Frederic, at the Parish Church, on Tuesday April 27<sup>th</sup> 1756 Present

Col. John White  
 William Green  
 .....  
 William Wilson  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> McPherson  
 Cha<sup>s</sup> Woodmason  
 Geo Atkinson

The State of the Parish was examin'd; and but one of the Church Wardens being present, the Public accounts could not be audited.

On a Motion made, That this Parish is now without an Incumbent, and no Minister resident near at hand, to perform Ecclesiastical Offices, it was moved,

1<sup>st</sup> That Letters be wrote to the Lord Bishop of London, requesting a Minister for this Parish

2dly That Letters sh<sup>d</sup> be wrote to the Society for propagating the Gospel, to thank them for past favours, to excuse our long Silence, and to assign the Reasons that induced the late Vestry, to expel Mr Smith from this Cure.

3dly That an ans<sup>r</sup> be sent the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden, to his kind Letter to the late Vestry of March 4th last, and of thanks for his judicious Remarks and advices.

To which Motions the Vestry agreed, & ordered the said Letters to be prepared, and to be read, considered off, and signed on next Sunday, the Heads of which Letters being drawn.

Prince Frederick Parish

Sunday May 2<sup>d</sup> 1756

Divine Service ended, the Vestry Men & Church Wardens assembled to hear the Letters read, that they had order'd to be drawn, & laid before them, which they approved, and sign'd: The following is Copy of those wrote to the R<sup>t</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Ld. Bpp. of London.

Black River So Carolma

May 1st 1756

My Lord,

We the Vestry-Men & Chh Wardens of the Parish of Prince Frederic in S<sup>o</sup> Carolina, beg leave to address Your Lordship, as our Diocesan & spiritual Father in Christ, to acquaint Your Lordship, That this our Parish is now vacant, & destitute of a Minister, thro the Resignation and dismissal of The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Michel Smith from this Cure. A Gentleman who has not been long resident with Us, but who in that short Space has rendered himself quite infamous, & obnoxious to ev'ry Individual almost of this Country thro' his flagrant Manners, and bad Conduct: for in 3 Years (the Time he was here) he has done more Injury to the cause of Virtue, Religion, and the Church, than his Successors can repair in many; We therefore put our Selves under

Your Lordship's paternal Care & Protection, desiring and hoping. that Your Lordship would be pleas'd to appoint some worthy good Clergyman to be our Pastor, whom We should be glad to see and receive as soon as possible. We hope that Your Lordship will not take it amiss in Us to observe, That this Parish is the largest, and most populous in this Province; Yet tho' numerous in Inhabitants We of the Church are widely scatter'd, and but few in number; The Parishoners being for the most part of the Communion of the Church of Scotland, and Settlers from thence and the North of Ireland; who have two Meetings, and large Congregations: so that this Parish above all other in this Province, merits Your Lordship's Care and thought; and requires a diligent, grave, & pious Minister to take Care of the Interests of the Church, which are hourly suffering, & will wholly sink if not timely and properly supported; for Mr Smith's bad & irreligious Manners, has caus'd Numbers to join themselves to other Congregations or to turn their Backs on the Church, and Divine Service; chusing rather to stay away, than sit under the hearing of a profligate Teacher. Our Back Country is fill'd with Numbers who ne'er heard the Word of God preach'd, or saw a Minister among them. Indeed Mr Smith did make a Tour into these remote Parts of the Parish, But He had better stay'd at home, for the Consequence has been, that thro' his indiscreet Carriage, (We sh<sup>d</sup> rather say immoral Conduct) among them, instead of bringing them over, and joining of them to the Communion of our Church, he has unhappily driven them to send for Anabaptist Teachers from Philadelphia, who dip many, and form them into Congregations; so that the regaining of them, and making them Members of the Established Chh will (we judge) be attended with great Pains, if not an impossibility.

A Gentleman of Gravity, Virtue, & Prudence, will not fail of reaping a plentiful Harvest here both in Spirituals and Temporals—We have a neat Parish Church, genteel Parsonage, Glebe, Cattle, and other Emoluments, for accomodation of what judicious Minister Your Lordship may send over; whose Salary will be One Hundred Pounds Sterling & upwards paid half yearly by the Public Treasurer, besides Perquisites, w<sup>h</sup> may am<sup>t</sup> to as much, or more or less, according to his Conduct; A Minister's Income here, depending much on his Carriage and Manners.

We shall only add, That the adjoining Parishes around Us, are also destitute of Ministers, so that there is not a Clergyman from Santee River to Cape Fear, to perform any Ecclesiastical Office, or administer the Sacraments on any Emergency: so that We hope Your Lordship will take the Premises into Y<sup>r</sup> religious Consideration, & grant our Request, who are with y<sup>e</sup> utmost Duty and Respect

May it please Y<sup>r</sup> Lordship

Your Lordship's most dutiful  
and obed<sup>t</sup> Sons & hble Serv<sup>ts</sup>

John White

Geo Atkinson

Ja<sup>s</sup> Crockat William Green

Ch<sup>s</sup> Woodmason Anthony White

Ja<sup>s</sup> M<sup>e</sup>Pherson

William Walker

The following is Copy of the Vestry's Letter to the Secretary of the Society for propogation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

Black-River S<sup>o</sup> Carolina

May 1st 1756

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir!

The Augmentation lately made by the present Assembly of this Province, to the Salaries of our Parochial Clergy by increasing their Stipends from 70£ to 100£ Stg & upwards, p<sup>r</sup> Ann; and thereby freeing the Society from a Burden they have long born in maintaining Missionaries among Us, will, We doubt not meet with the Societys Approbation On this Occasion Sir, We take the Liberty to return the Society our humble thanks for their Care of our Spiritual Concerns so many Years past; And this both on behalf of our Selves, as well as all other Inhabitants of this Parish Members of the Church of England, who w<sup>th</sup> grateful Hearts will ever retain a Due Sense of the The Societys many singular & repeated favours shown Us. The last Missionary they sent Us over, was The Rev<sup>d</sup> Michae<sup>l</sup> Smith—for whom We built a genteel House, and did ev'rything within our small Power to render his situation agreeable, and Residence easy among Us. He was rec'd here with great Alacrity—shown uncommon Marks of Respect; and rec<sup>d</sup> many singular Tokens of favour and Regard,

And as there are (nor have been for some Years) no resident Minister in two or three Parishes adjoining Us, He might have commanded a very plentiful income, nay, affluent Fortune, (beyond any Country Clergyman in this Province) had his Will been equal to his Power, and Virtue as shining as his Abilities, But unhappily for Him and for Us 'tis with great Concern We are obliged to say that this Gent<sup>ms</sup> Manners have been so flagitious his Conduct so unhappy and imprudent, both in Spirituals and Temporals, as to subject Him to the Public Censure and Odium of this Whole Province, and thereby reducing Himself to the Necessity of resigning this Mission, and leaving this Province, and thereby forcing Us on the disagreeable Measure of dismissing of Him from this Cure, to which He never was, or could hope to be elected, from having shewn himself more fit to pull down and destroy, then to build up the Church of Christ.

Our long Silence may be interpreted remissness, or judg'd Ingratitude by the Society; but it has been owing to this Cause viz<sup>t</sup>. We were willing to pass over M<sup>r</sup> Smith's Irregularities, and even (for a long while) winked at His Errors, and cover'd his failings, in hope, that Time, Experience, and Admonition might reclaim Him, and all His Miscarriages be obliterated and forgot—being inclined from Charity and regard to his function to impute his faults, rather to Levity, Indiscretion, and Human Infirmary, than to a bad, or a corrupt Heart: We delayed therefore laying Our Spiritual Concerns before the Society, till We saw the Effect of our friendly Counsels and forbearance, and what We could consistent w<sup>th</sup> Justice, Truth, & Our Duty, pronounce of this Gent<sup>m</sup> —Sorry are We to say, that so far from reforming of His Conduct, and suiting it to the Dignity of His Profession, and the Maxims of Right Reason (We might add, of Common Sense) That He seemed to run counter to both, trampling on all Rules, and despising all Advice; He has oft left his flock without Notice, Necessity, or Our Consent; so that our Church has been frequently shut up, even for 3 Months together, without his taking of the least thought or Care, ab<sup>t</sup> getting of it supply'd in his Absence, And in one of His late Rambles into the North Province, He bro<sup>t</sup> home with Him a Woman, whom he lives with and calls his Wife; tho' in our strictest Ex-

amination of Him on this head, he could produce no Witness or Vouchers of y<sup>e</sup> Celebration of his Marriage with Her; so that We have cause to apprehend that if he is contracted, it must be agreeable to some assertions He has made in Public Company, viz<sup>t</sup> "That it was in his Power as a Priest, to marry himself to any Woman whatever, without the Intervention of a Third Person." Nor has He as yet realiz'd his Marriage, or given the Public any satisfaction in Relation to it, further, than by publishing the Bans of Marriage between Him, and this Woman one Sunday in the Church But as We are inform'd That Mr Smith has said, "That the Society shew so little Regard to what may be urged by the Laity ag<sup>st</sup> any of their Missionaries, as to credit the Assertion of any single one of them, prior to the joint Testimony of any Body of People in America, We beg leave Sir further to declare, That we are Mr Smith's Friends, and Well-Wishers; and what We here say, arises not from Party Prejudice, or ill Will, but from a strict Regard to Truth, the Dictates of our Consciences, the Obligations of our Oaths and Office, and what is incumbent on Us as Men & Christians, and in Honour bound to the Society to declare, lest we suffer in our own Characters,—The Society in their annual Memorial, desire that they may be inform'd of whatever is remiss and scandalous in their Missionaries; And therefore We will make no Apology for these Declarations, or for what We apprehend to be just and right, further, than by for enclosing a few Papers to corroborate our Assertions, and to shew that the bad Character M<sup>r</sup> Smith Sustains is founded on facts, and not wholly built on the Base of Common Fame, We are

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir

The Societys most obliged and

Your very hble Serv<sup>ts</sup>

The late & present Vestry Men &  
Chh Wardens of the Parish of  
P. Fred<sup>k</sup> S<sup>o</sup> Carolina

J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> White

Geo Atkinson

Ja<sup>s</sup> Crockat

William Green

Cha<sup>s</sup> Woodmason

Anthony White

Ja<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>pherson

Will<sup>m</sup> Walker

The papers above alluded too, & sent with the above Lett<sup>r</sup> were 1<sup>st</sup> An Affidavit of Margaret Simpson, & 2<sup>dly</sup> An Affidavit of W<sup>m</sup> Williams, relative to Mr Smith's bad Carriage in his Travels into the interior Parts of the Parish, 3<sup>dly</sup> A Scandalous & Libertine Paper Mr Smith affix'd up at Blk River Church, in Justification of Fornication, from Scripture. 4<sup>thly</sup> Memoirs of Mr Ab<sup>m</sup> Jordan, to shew that no Marriage Ceremony according to the Laws of the Land, ever passed between Mr Smith & Margaret Jordan with whom He now cohabits & calls his Wife.

The Vestry wrote also to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden to this Effect

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir

The late Vestry recd Your kind & obliging Letter of March 4<sup>th</sup>, and after reading the Contents, could no longer hesitate to execute what had been so long wished for by all Good Men, viz<sup>t</sup> the dismissal of Mr Smith from this Cure; but the latter part of Y<sup>r</sup> judicious Letter being of a tender & serious Concern. required longer Deliberation, to which (& the busy Season) it has been owing, that the other Matters You pressed devolved on Us to execute; and we have accordingly wrote the Society, and his Lordship of London, the Reasons of our silencing of Mr Smith, which We hope they'l approve, one Copy of each We have left open for Your Perusal, hoping that You will be so kind as to second our Petitions with Your Interest, for procuration of another Minister, as soon as possible: We return our joint thanks both for Your late as well as former favours shewn this Parish, which we shall ever retain a just sense off; and with our best Wishes for Your health and long Life, remain with all Esteem and Respect

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir &

Signed as before

The Vestry having rec<sup>d</sup> a Letter from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith, signifying, That Mr Mac Carty, the Carpenter who built the Parsonage House, had arrested, and made him pay for the Sashes of the said House:

Resolved. That the Vestry meet as next Tuesday, to take under consideration the Contents of ye sd Letter.

Ordered That Mr Anth<sup>o</sup> White wait on Mr McCarty, to enquire into the Validity of these Allegations,



Ordered That the Church Wardens wait on Mr Smith, to examine further into this strange affair.

Tuesday May 4th 1756

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Prince Frederic

Present

Col John White  
 Anth<sup>o</sup> White  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilson  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>pherson  
 W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Crockat  
 W<sup>m</sup> Green  
 Cha<sup>s</sup> Woodmason  
 Geo. Atkinson

Mr Anth<sup>o</sup> White reported, that He had seen and spoken with Mr McCarty, who declared that Mr Smith had never paid Him for any Sashes, nor had he e'er received a farthing from Him on such acc<sup>t</sup> The Ch<sup>h</sup> Wardens reported That they had waited on Mr Smith, and on sifting of Him, ab<sup>t</sup> Matters, had great Ground to conclude that there was some Collusion, or deception, for some iniquitous Scheme concerted between Mr Smith and Mr McCarty,

A Letter from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith was presented to the Vestry, relating in loose & general Terms, y<sup>e</sup> heads of accompts, between Him and Mr McCarty, w<sup>ch</sup> giving no satisfaction, the Vestry waited on Mr Smith in a Body to enquire further Particulars.

After a strict Scrutiny, they found the Ch<sup>h</sup> Wardens surmises to be well founded, and that those accompts & rec<sup>ts</sup> of Mr McCarty w<sup>ch</sup> Mr Smith produced, and asserted he had paid, were false, and fallacious; formed only to counterbalance o<sup>th</sup>er like fictitious acc<sup>ts</sup> bro<sup>t</sup> by Mr Smith ag<sup>st</sup> McCarty in consequence of a Quarrel between them. Mr Smith hav<sup>g</sup> also bro<sup>t</sup> a Bill of 19£ for Work done to the Stable &c. The same was deny'd Paym<sup>t</sup> He hav<sup>g</sup> had 30£ given Him by y<sup>e</sup> former Vestry (arising from Sale of the Materials of y<sup>r</sup> Old Parsonage House) to discharge the said Bill.

The Vestry being informed That Mr Smith intended to send Mr Mac Cartys Bill & Rec<sup>t</sup> home to the Society and thereby to impose on their kindness, directed Mr Charles Woodmason to add a Postscript to their former Letters, to this Effect, which was done accordingly,

Black River Ch<sup>h</sup> May 4th 1756

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir! Postscript.

The Vestry having recd Letters from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith affirming, "That he had been arrested by y<sup>e</sup> Carpenter who Built y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage House, for the Sashes of the said House, and de-siring reimbursement" they could not but be surpris'd at the Contents, as the s<sup>d</sup> Carpenter had been paid One Thousand Pounds of this Curc<sup>v</sup> for building of y<sup>e</sup> said House, Sashes, Closets, Beaufets, and all Conveniences included, They therefore sent to the said Carpenter, whose answer was, "That he had never rec<sup>d</sup> a penny from Mr Smith on any such acc<sup>t</sup>" . . . . . They therefore waited in a Body on Mr Smith to examine into y<sup>e</sup> grounds of his Allegations; That he shewed a Bill and Rec<sup>t</sup> of this Maccarty's, the Carpenter, for these Sashes; But on Scrutinizing into y<sup>e</sup> Validity of such Bill and Rec<sup>t</sup>, They found it a contrived Affair of this M<sup>c</sup>Cartys to counterbalance a like fictitious acc<sup>t</sup> bro<sup>t</sup> by the s<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith ag<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> MacCarty, neither of w<sup>ch</sup> acc<sup>ts</sup> had any foundation (as we could find) but only in Anger & Resentment; and to occasion quarrels and Contention. After expostulating with Mr Smith on his daring to endeavour to saddle y<sup>e</sup> Parish w<sup>th</sup> such an open & barefaced fraudulent Acc<sup>t</sup>, his reply was, "That He made himself very easy ab<sup>t</sup> the Matter, for if "We did not allow it Him, y<sup>e</sup> Society would, and that He should "send it home to them." To prevent therefore Sir, the Goodnature & Kindness of the Society's being imposed on in this Manner, (sh<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith attempt) We here declare, that he never paid such Money, That y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Carty had been before paid for these Sashes, and why this M<sup>c</sup>Carty arrested Him We find on inquiring to be owing to this "that Mr Smith being impatient "to get into the New House, broke it open, before finished, and also "broke open a Room in w<sup>ch</sup> this M<sup>c</sup>Carty had locked up these "Sashes." That after this act of Indiscretion, Mr Smith employed another Workman to put up these Sashes, and finish

“the House, unknown to this M<sup>c</sup>Carty, & the Vestry. “That this “M<sup>c</sup>Carty, & Mr Smith falling out on this Head, they reciprocally “arrested each other by Way of Insult, Mr Smith bringing a fallacious acc<sup>t</sup> of Diet, lodging &c., agst M<sup>c</sup>Carty, and y<sup>e</sup> other “opposing this trumped up acc<sup>t</sup> by another acc<sup>t</sup> of like nature, “in w<sup>ch</sup> a Charge was made of these Sashes.” But had Mr Smith *really* paid the Man for these Sashes, We should immediately have made Him repaid Mr Smith with Costs, and this We told Him. But Mr Smith not offering to make this appear (indeed it could not be) We judged it necessary to give the Society this information, to be on their guard ag<sup>st</sup> any indirect Steps Mr Smith may take to impose on them.

After which they directed the Church Wardens to write to Mr MacCarty, in these or like words,

Sir

The Vestry having this Day recd Lett<sup>r</sup> from Mr Smith, with an acc<sup>t</sup> of Yours ag<sup>st</sup> Him for the Sashes of the Parsonage House, they waited in a Body on Mr Smith to enquire into y<sup>e</sup> Grounds of such an extraordinary Charge: and on Examination find it to be only the Issue of a Quarrel between You, and that You had trumped up a Charge of this Nature ag<sup>st</sup> Him to oppose a like fallacious acc<sup>t</sup> bro<sup>t</sup> by him ag<sup>st</sup> You, in order to pay Him in his own Coin. However y<sup>e</sup> Vestry could not but be amazed That You could take so extraordinary a Step as this; and while they were at the Parsonage House, took Notice, that there still remains sev<sup>l</sup> Matters unfinished, w<sup>ch</sup> by your Contract You are bound to do; And therefore They have enjoined Us to address You hereon, to desire You to repair to the Parsonage, and finish off whats remaining to do there, within one Month from this date, otherwise they will be forced to fall on Measures to oblige You, as will not be agreeable. The Vestry waits Your Speedy Answer for whom we are

Sir

Yr hble Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Ja<sup>s</sup> Crockat

Cha<sup>s</sup> Woodmason

Ordered by the Vestry, That Mr Woodmason affix Mr Smiths two Letters to the Postscript to y<sup>e</sup> Societys Letter & to acquaint

y<sup>e</sup> Society y<sup>t</sup>y<sup>e</sup> Charge of .£19,1,0 bro<sup>t</sup> by Mr Smith ag<sup>st</sup> the Parish, had been paid by the late Vestry, out of Monies arising from Sale of the Ruins of the old Parsonage House.

The Vestry then proceeded on other Public business and after rec<sup>d</sup> the Parish acc<sup>ts</sup> and auditing of them

Order'd

That            be p<sup>d</sup> Ann Pike for One Years Board &c of Wort

That            D<sup>o</sup> Wm Barton for Board of Mitchell

That            D<sup>o</sup> Doct Crockat for Necessaries for Mitchell

That            D<sup>o</sup> Antho. White for sickness and Burial of a Traveller

That            D<sup>o</sup> Wm Wilson for D<sup>o</sup>

That            D<sup>o</sup> Wm Barton for Board of

That £10,0,0 D<sup>o</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cormac for Board & Burial of a Traveller

To raise which Sum the Vestry assessed the Parish as under Viz<sup>t</sup>

Negroes p<sup>r</sup> Head                    1/6

Lands per 100<sup>d</sup> acres                1/6

Money at Interest per cent        1/

Stock in Trade per cent            6<sup>d</sup>

The Vestry then drew an Order on the Public Treasurer for forty Pounds in His Hands, Parochial Money,

Out of which they ordered That £3,17,6 be p<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wilson for Repairs, fencing, &c at the Parsonage

At a Vestry duly Summoned to meet in the Parish Church of Black River on Monday the 2d Day of Aug<sup>st</sup> 1756

Present

Col John White

Anth<sup>o</sup> White

Will<sup>m</sup> Green     Ja<sup>s</sup> Crockat

Ja<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>pherson   Ch<sup>s</sup> Woodmason

William Walker

Geo. Atkinson

The Vestry signed an Order to W<sup>m</sup> Wilson & W<sup>m</sup> Walker to pay the present Ch<sup>h</sup> Wardens Forty Pounds Curr<sup>y</sup>

Order'd the present Chh Wardens to pay Mr Geo Atkinson Five Pounds Curr<sup>y</sup> for his Salary as Register to Easter Last.

Order'd That Mr George Atkinson the late Register deliver up

to the Vestry at their next Meeting, all the Parish Books, Papers, Acct<sup>s</sup>, and Registers in his hands, and complete the Parish acc<sup>ts</sup> and render them fair & properly digested according to Law.

The Vestry then drew an Order on Mr W<sup>m</sup> Wilson for £. . . . . Curr<sup>y</sup> Parochial Money, in his hands, ordering the Same to be rec<sup>d</sup> by and paid to the present Wardens

Resolv'd, That Mr Josias Dupree be elected Parish Clerk of this Parish, and that the Chh W<sup>dns</sup> do acquaint Him thereof and request Him to accept of the Same: And that if Objections sh<sup>d</sup> be made by Him to the smallness of the Salary, The same to be augmented out of the Parochial Money

The Chh W<sup>dns</sup> then acquainted the Vestry, That 32 Acadians were on their Passage for this Parish, here to be lodg'd, maintain'd, & accomodated, till otherwise provided for,

The Vestry came to a Conclusion, That the Chh Wardens lodge the said Acadians in the Parsonage House: But wav'd entering on the principal Subject Matter, viz<sup>t</sup> providing Victuals & Necessarys for their Reception.

The Church Wardens insisted warmly to have this Point fully settled & determin'd—But the Vestry treated the Affair so slightly as to tell the Chh Wardens, *They might do the best they pleas'd in the Matter*, and refus'd taking the least Charge or Care of the said Acadians; and proceeded in taking a View of the present ruinous State of the Parish Church; and then broke up, after naming Monday Three Weeks to meet again, to consult further about repairing of the Church.

The under is the Letter wrote M<sup>r</sup> Josias Dupree pr. the Chh Wardens, agreeable to the Vestrys Directions.

Sir

Blk River Chh 2<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1756

At a Meeting of the Vestry this day, it was unanimously agreed to elect You Parish Clerk of Prince Frederic Parish, & We are order'd to acquaint You of the same, & to request the taking of the s<sup>d</sup> Office on You, which will be highly obliging off & a great Benefit to the Parish. Should the present Salary be judg'd too small by You, for the attendance and Trouble You necessarily must be at, We are further impowred to enlarge the same

out of the Parochial Money, to induce Your acceptance of the Place, & are

Sir  
Yr most hble Serv<sup>ts</sup>  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Crockat  
Cha<sup>s</sup> Woodmason

To Mr Josias Dupree

To which a Verbal answer was ret<sup>d</sup> "*That it did not suit Him*"

An Acc<sup>t</sup> how the Acadians sent to Prince Frederic Parish were distributed Tuesday 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1756.

}	{	Joseph Durong	.....	Andrew Burnet
		his Wife		
}	{	Ann Lambert	.....	dead 27th Oct 1756
		their Children		
}	{	Mary Durong	.....	Marg <sup>t</sup> Wells
		Josette Durong	.....	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gregg
}	{	Ann Durong	.....	Will <sup>m</sup> Thompson
		Marg <sup>t</sup> Durong	.....	Hannah White
}	{	Mary Ann Durong	.....	Dead 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup>
		Rosalie Durong	.....	Andrew Burnet
}	{	John Daigle	.....	Doctor James Crockat
		his Wife		
}	{	Rosalie Richard	.....	D <sup>o</sup>
		their Child		
}	{	John Baptist Daigle	.....	D <sup>o</sup>
}	{	Peter Lambert	.....	Cha <sup>s</sup> Woodmason
		and of his Children		
}	{	Peter Lambert	.....	D <sup>o</sup>
		John Lambert	.....	D <sup>o</sup>
}	{	Francois Leblanc	DD Nov 6th...	Dead
		his Wife		
}	{	Magdalen Cormie	DD 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct.....	Died
		their Children Viz <sup>t</sup>		
}	{	Josetta Leblanc	.....	Anna King
		Ozick Leblanc	.....	Henry Futhy
}	{	Magadalene Leblanc	.....	Alex <sup>r</sup> Swinton
		Teaslie Leblanc	.....	Henry Futhy
}	{	Margaret Leblanc	.....	Richard Horsley

{ Paul Olivier..... John Rose..... Dead  
 & his wife  
 { Magdalene Bourk..... D<sup>o</sup>..... Dead

{ Marg<sup>t</sup> Daigle Widow..... Rev<sup>d</sup> John Baxter  
 & her three children viz<sup>t</sup>  
 { Paul Forrait..... D<sup>o</sup>  
 { Larion Forrait..... D<sup>o</sup>  
 { John Baptist Forrait..... D<sup>o</sup>

John Baptist Porrier	Col John White	
Michell Porriere	Doct Ja <sup>s</sup> Crockat	Dead
Pierre Caisee	Rev <sup>d</sup> John Baxter	
Michell Lapierre	Col John White	Dead
Renaie Drowhany	Cha <sup>s</sup> Woodmason	

At a Vestry held at Black River Church, on Monday Aug<sup>st</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1756

Present

Col John White  
 Anth<sup>o</sup> White  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>pherson  
 W<sup>m</sup> Green                      Cha<sup>s</sup> Woodmason  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilson

The present decay'd Condition of the Parish Church was taken into Consideration

Resolv'd, That the Parish Church is in a very decay'd State & must of necessity be repair'd immediately, to prevent its falling. That the Parochial Money in Hands of the present Wardens together with what may arise from the present Years surplus be apply'd tow<sup>d</sup> the Repair.

That the late Incumbent Mr Mich<sup>l</sup> Smith hav<sup>s</sup> defrauded the Parish of Sixty six Pounds Currency, Parochial Money in his Hands that Ways and Means be fallen on for Recovery thereof. Order'd, That Col John White, and Mr Anth<sup>o</sup> White be a Committe for employing some Workman to take a Survey of the Building, & to lay their Report before the next Vestry.

That y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Committe draw up an Estimate of y<sup>e</sup> Charges & Cost requir'd to put y<sup>e</sup> Chh in tolerable Repair, & what materials will

be wanting as Sills, Shingles, Nails, Glass, Boards, Lime, Paint, &c. And that they contract with some reputable Workmen and proceed in the Business, as far as the Parish Money will allow, & what Contributions they can collect.

That information hav<sup>e</sup> been rec<sup>d</sup> of some Movables of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Smith's being in the hands of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Green, the Chh Wardens do attach the same, according to Law provided the Expence be under the Value of the said Goods. And then the Vestry separated without doing further.....

.....  
 up, occasion'd by the Absence & Negligence of their late  
 ....., and want of the Parish Books & Papers.

At a Vestry held in the Parish Chh of Black River, on.....

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr W<sup>m</sup> Peasely appear'd, and offer'd to serve this Cure till arrival of a Minister from England,  
 But the said Gentlemen's Character being tainted; and Vestry of St Helena havg dismiss'd Him from that Parish for Irregularities, a Debate arose concerning the Admission of the said Gentleman, who produc'd the following Letter, of Recommendation from Capt Richardson one of the Representatives of this Parish in the General Assembly, [letter does not appear in Minutes] And then Mr Peasely laid before the Vestry.....by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Clarke, of Charlestown, to a gentleman of the Vestry of St Helena, in answer to one which Mr Clarke had rec<sup>d</sup> from Him, subsequent to a Lett<sup>r</sup> of Mr Clarke's to know the Imputations alledged ag<sup>st</sup> Mr Peasely, and their Reasons for dismissing of Him, for Satisfaction of the Provincial Clergy of which the following is a Copy. [this letter also does not appear] And Col John White being going for Charlestown, was desir'd to wait on M<sup>r</sup> Clarke, and to obtain from Him a Copy of the Letter he had rec<sup>d</sup> from the Vestry of Port Royal, in ans<sup>r</sup> to that wrote them by Him, in Name of the Clergy, But Col White did not produce any such Copy, only a short Note from Mr Clarke address'd to Himself wherein He says, That he apprehends that the Parish may admit Mr Peasely, on Probation provided he abides by his repeated Promises and Assurances of being a better Person for the future, or to this Purpose.



The Vestry not being conven'd hereon (Easter being near) M<sup>r</sup> Peasely Officiated at the Church by desire of two or three of the Vestry Men, against the Consent and Opinion of the Church Wardens, and some Members of the Vestry.

March 1. The Church Wardens apprentic'd out Shadrack MacCormack a Poor Boy abt 7 Years of Age, to John Simpson Cooper, on Jeffrey's Creek, till the s<sup>d</sup> Boy came of Age.

On Easter Monday April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1757, the Vestry met, and proceeded to Election of Church Officers for the present Year.

The Church Wardens proceeded by Ballot, to take y<sup>e</sup> Suffrages of the Parishioners:

Four Persons that gave in Votes, viz<sup>t</sup> John Walker, Eben Duncan, Ja<sup>s</sup> Hepburn, and Alex<sup>r</sup> Davidson, being objected too, as not conforming to the Chh of England, & qualified according to Law:

It was put to the Vote of the Assembly then present, if the said Persons are legally qualify'd to Vote,

And the Public Laws being produc'd and read:

A Debate arose among the Parishioners, thereon.

And the said Persons, tendering their Votes, & insisting on their Qualifications, as Freeholders, and hav<sup>g</sup> serv'd Parochial Offices, the Church Wardens (to silence the Clamour) accepted of their Votes.

But a Scrutiny being demanded, and an appeal to Higher Powers threatened, the Church Wardens would not reckon in the Votes of the Persons Objected too, but marked them off.

And on casting up the legal Votes, they stood thus.

For Church Wardens	For Vestry Men
James Crockat 18 take out 4 14	William Green . . . . . 12
John White . . . . . 2	William Hughes 18 take out 4 14
Anthony White . . . . . 2	James Crocket . . . . . 2
Josias Dupree . . . . . 10	John White . . . . . 10
John McDowell . . . . . 9	Anthony White . . . . . 10
Cha <sup>s</sup> Woodmason . . . . . 1	William Barton 12, deduct Hepburn & Jno Walker . . . . 10

For Church Wardens	For Vestry Men
JohnMcDonald 18 take out 4 14	Jos Gar Dupree . . . . . 11
<hr/>	John Conyers 15 deduct 2
	excepted against . . . . . 13
	William Walker . . . . . 29
	George Atkinson . . . . . 17
	William Wilson 13 deduct 4 9
Overseers	Cha <sup>s</sup> Woodmason 17 take
Claudius Pegee . . . . . 29	out 4 . . . . . 13
Sam <sup>l</sup> Canty . . . . . 29	Ja <sup>s</sup> Lane . . . . . 22
Joseph Canty . . . . . 3	Ja <sup>s</sup> Mcpherson . . . . . 19
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mcdonald . . . . . 1	Alex <sup>r</sup> Rose . . . . . 1
	Vestry Men
	Dan <sup>l</sup> Mcginny . . . . . 2
	Ab <sup>m</sup> Mashu Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . . 1
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Sutton . . . . . 1
	Alex <sup>r</sup> McRee . . . . . 1

On which the Persons following were declared duly elected for the Year ensuing

Ch <sup>h</sup> Wardens	Vestry	Overseers
Ja <sup>s</sup> Crockat	William Hughes	Claudius Pegee
John M <sup>c</sup> donald	John Connor	Sam <sup>l</sup> Canty
	William Walker	
	George Atkinson	
	Cha <sup>s</sup> Woodmason	
	James Lane	
	James Mcpherson	

Complaint being made to His Excellency the Governor by Col John White that an undue Election of Parish Officers for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1757 was made at the Parish Church of Pr Fred<sup>k</sup> on Easter Monday: by the Church Wardens, The Church Wardens (to obviate all Objections that could be alledg'd against the Illegality of the former Election) Advertiz'd a new Election to be on Monday y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> April 1757

And the Parishioners being assembled, gave in their votes as follows

Church Wardens		Vestry Men	
James Crockat.....	19	William Walker.....	28
John Macdonald.....	32	Jas Mcpherson.....	19
Josias Dupree .....	12	Charles Woodmason.....	18
		James Lane.....	29
		John Connor.....	18
		William Hughes.....	18
		George Atkinson.....	19
		Anthony White.....	13
		John White.....	13
Overseers		William Barton.....	12
Thos Bossard.....	16	Josias Garnier Dupree.....	12
Claud Pegée.....	19	William Green.....	12
William James.....	12	Wm Wilson.....	3
Saml Canty.....	14	Arch Baird.....	1
		Danl Mcginny.....	1

On which the following Persons were declar'd duly Elected and publickly Advertiz'd accordingly viz<sup>t</sup> (and sworn in by Arch Baird Esq<sup>r</sup>

Chh Wardens	Overseers	Vestry Men	Register
James Crockat	Claud Pegée	William Walker	Cha <sup>s</sup> Woodmason
Jno Mcdonald	Sam <sup>l</sup> Canty	James Mcpherson	
		Cha <sup>s</sup> Woodmason	
		James Lane	
		John Connor	
		William Hughes	
		Geo. Atkinson	

At Vestry held in the Parish Church of Pr<sup>ce</sup> Frederic on Wednesday the 18<sup>th</sup> May 1757

Present

Ja <sup>s</sup> Crockat	} Chh W <sup>dns</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hughes	} Vestry Men
Jn <sup>o</sup> Mcdonald		Ja <sup>s</sup> Mcpherson	
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Connor		
	Ja <sup>s</sup> Lane		
	Cha <sup>s</sup> Woodmason		

The present State of the Parish Chh was taken under Consideration and on a Survey of Repairs lately made and necessary to be executed It was Resolv'd

That the Work lately done to the repairs of the Church being very imperfect, and insufficient; An Absolute Necessity arises, that the said Work be examined by some skilful Workmen, and be more substantially ececuted.

That a Committe be appointed to Contract w<sup>th</sup> proper Workmen, for the finishing of the Church, and putting of it into good Repair, as far as the Parochial Money will go. And the Persons so Constituted, were,

Mr Ja<sup>s</sup> Mcpherson and  
Mr James Lane

Ordered, That They Shingle, Sash, Weather board, & put the Church into y<sup>e</sup> best Repair possible, as far as the Parochial Money now in Hands of the Ch<sup>b</sup> wdn<sup>s</sup>/will admit; and to the best of their judgment. Which Money amounts to 100

And M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Weaver having been apply'd too by the late Church Wardens, to Survey the Work done to the Church by order of the Committe appointed in Vestry y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> last

The following Ans<sup>r</sup> was rec<sup>d</sup> from Him—

To the Vestry and Church Wardens of Prince Frederic Parish, At the desire of James Crockat one of the Church Wardens, I have carefully examin'd the Repairs of Your Parish Church, and find them so insufficient, both with regard to the Workmanship, and part of the Timber, that I think it will be a manifest Imposition on the Public if either the Workman is paid or the Church, cover'd up in its present Situation for I am clearly of Opinion should the Church be cover'd as it is now, it is in danger of suffering by Hurricanes, or any violent Gusts of Winds from

Gent<sup>m</sup>  
Your hble Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Robt Weaver.

April 3d 1757

At the Vestry held in the Parish Church of P. Frederick, on Wednesday the 18<sup>th</sup> of May 1757

Michael Cary was bro<sup>t</sup> before y<sup>e</sup> Vestry, as an infirm and poor Person, an Object of Charity, and incapable of Labour hav<sup>g</sup> lost his Eye Sight

When y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Cary was put under the Care of Mr Henry Yaw, to be boarded, and maintained by Him at y<sup>e</sup> Rate of £60, pr. ann from this Day: to find Him in suff<sup>t</sup> Meat, Drink, Washing, Lodging, Linen, and Cloaths

At the same time Will<sup>m</sup> Mitchell, a Parish Pauper, was taken by William M<sup>e</sup>donald, to be boarded by Him for one Year, from this Easter Monday at y<sup>e</sup> rate of £80, per ann—Cloathing excepted. May 18, 1757

M<sup>r</sup> George Atkinson late Register, deliver'd up the Parish Books, w<sup>ch</sup> on Examination, found to have no Entries made in it of Marriages, Burials, and Baptisms, for 3 Years past,

I Geo. Atkinson Register of the Parish of Prince Frederick for the y<sup>r</sup> 1756 am Register'd as above for not Registering Children Baptized, Mariges, Deaths, &c Do Declare that there was no Minister to give s<sup>d</sup> acc<sup>ts</sup> to George Atkinson for 3 years was. . . . .

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of P. Frederic on Wednesday the 18 May 1757

The Want of a Worthy Minister for this Parish being very great, and no Ans<sup>rs</sup> being rec<sup>d</sup> either from the Bishop of London, or the Society, to the Letters wrote them, for a Successor to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith

And it being reported, that the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Andrews had declin'd the Lectureship of St Philip's, and intended to embark for England by some safe Opportunity:

And it being further hinted to some of the Vestry, that M<sup>r</sup> Andrews's departure would not immediately take place:

It was Resolved to address M<sup>r</sup> Andrews to supply this vacant Parish during his Stay in Carolina, or to accept of the Cure of the Parish in Case his Inclinations should induce Him wholly to settle in the Province.

And the Register being order'd to draw up a Letter, He immediately withdrew, and presented the following, which being read, was approved off, and signed by the Gentlemen then present.

Black River Church 18 May 1757

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir.

The Occasion of this address, arises from a Rumour which reach'd Us, Viz<sup>t</sup> That You are about resigning of the Lecture-ship of St Philip's and retiring from Charlestown, till some safe and favourable Opportunity presents to carry Your family to England. We should be pleas'd to find this Report verify'd shou'd its Issue terminate in *Winyaws* being made Your Residence.

The amiableness of Your Character As a Minister and Christian strict Morals and Integrity of Manners in private Life as a Gentleman would alone excite in Us (and all here who Love Religion and Learning) such pleasing and agreeable Desires: But when We reflect on our late and present unhappy fate as to Spirituals, and the reduced State of the Church in this Quarter, these Wishes are *higher* rais'd, and prompt Us to *perfect* their Attainment.

Permit Us then Sir to realize our Sentiments of You, by giving You this Call and Invitation, That should You quit Charlestown, and Y<sup>r</sup> Affairs incline You to a Country Retreat, That You'd be pleas'd to favour Us with Your Company and to accept of this vacant Parish of Prince Frederic where We are ready to receive and establish You as our minister, whenever You please.

For We have not a Clergyman within fifty miles to perform any Ecclesiastical Offices in any Emergency, and how long We may rest thus unprovided, is uncertain (We having not yet had any answer from home to our Letters wrote 15 Months ago for a Minister) but would rather chuse to remain thus destitute and unhappy, than accept of obnoxious Persons, who disgrace the sacred Character and bring Religion and the Church into Contempt. Wherefore after looking up to Heaven for Divine Aid, We turn our Eyes Sir on You, to heal the Wounds, the Stabs that Vertue and Goodness has sustained here within few Years. We want a Person of exemplary Life, prudent Conduct, and uncorrupt Morals, to apply the Balms of *Example* and *Precept* to pierc'd and broken Souls: to be an Ornament to Religion, Support to our bleeding weaken'd Church and a Blessing to Civil Society: In this Light Sir We regard You from the Enconiums and Eccho's of the Public, and the testimonies of private friends.

And should You Approve of this Invitation and oblige Us with Your Presence, and Ministry, We shall be careful to confirm the reality of these Conceptions, by striving to support You genteely, and to make Your Residence among us, as easy and agreeable as Possible.

Our late incumbent acknowledg'd his Income to be near 1500£ pr Ann but We cannot Warrant his Assertions, nor enter into any *Particular* Engagements As this Parish is very extended, so also may be the Rectors Emoluments They partly depending on remote Persons and Accidents: For the Parish Church and Parsonage (which are both neat and pretty) being situated on the lower Verge of this Parish, will occasion require more Time and Travel for Minister and People to be thoroughly acquainted, than if built more Central.

These our tenders of Respect, are accompanied with our best Wishes for Your Health, and that You may long live among us to adorn Religion, and build up Living Temples to the Glory of H I M, whose peculiar Servant You are, and whose Service is Your Honour and Delight We are with due Esteem

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir

Your most obed<sup>t</sup> and most hble Serv<sup>ts</sup>  
The Church Wardens and Vestry of the  
Parish of Prince Frederic

James Crockat  
John Macdonald

W<sup>m</sup> Hughes  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Mcpherson  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Connor  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Lane  
Cha<sup>s</sup> Woodmason

To which the following Answer was rec<sup>d</sup>,

Charlestown June 14 1757

Gentlemen.

Your Letter dated the 18 May, I rec<sup>d</sup> this day, and am greatly obliged to You for Your kind Way of thinking concerning Me. The partiality of my friends hath given me a Character much beyond my deserts,

There might be some Reason for the Report you Mention but that Reason is now superseded, since the Ships so long expected

are arrived; on board one of which I have taken my Passage, and shall certainly sail for England in about three Weeks time. If when I am there, I can be of any Service to You either by representing Your Case to the Society at home, or in any other Method that You may think off, You may lay Your Commands upon Me, and they shall be faithfully executed by

Gentlemen

To the Church Wardens  
and Vestry of the Parish  
of Prince Frederic

Your most obliged humble Servant  
John Andrews

And the underwritten (enclosing a Duplicate of ye former Vestrys Letter to the Bishop) was sent to M<sup>r</sup> Andrews by the Register.

Black River 28 June 1757

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir

The Distance at w<sup>ch</sup> sev<sup>l</sup> Members of our Vestry reside from the Church and each other, rendering it impossible for them to convene in Time to answer Your obliging fav<sup>r</sup> of the 14th inst, I take upon Me in Name of the Body to write You.

“That they take extremely Kind Your offers of Assistance to procure them a Minister; which Xtian Task they entreat you to engage in immediately on Your Arrival in Engla<sup>nd</sup>: Whatever Gentleman may come over with only 3 Lines from You, will be accepted here, as next to Choice of Y<sup>r</sup> Self, they would approve of Your Choice”

“That they need not trouble You with a Portrait of a Minister that would suit here, as Your better Judgment and Experience will paint the requisite Qualities, and their Sentiments may be gather'd from their late Letter to You.

But if that You sh<sup>d</sup> rather chuse to persue the Old Tracts (which as to this Parish have been very crooked) they enclose a Letter to his Lordship of London, which they beg Your Care off, (and sh<sup>d</sup> it suit, and be not too much Trouble) to deliver with y<sup>r</sup> own hands.

“And that You would be pleased to quicken his Lordships Motions in our favour, by remonstrating,

“That our Parish Church, Parsonage & Glebe is daily falling to Ruin by being unoccupied.



“That there are now 4 Meeting Houses in this Parish, and two more talked of being built, (w<sup>ch</sup> Increase would not have been thro’ Weakness, Supineness, & Immorality of our Incumbents) Whereas, had we Godly Ministers, Chapels of Ease would probably be raised in their places, and less Room for the Sectaries to spread themselves.

“That the People of the Lower Part of our Parish, are a sober, sensible & literate People, those of the upper Part, far otherwise; whose Numbers daily increase by Refugees from y<sup>e</sup> other Provinces

“That if a Minister be not settled here soon, the defection from the Church will be so great, as hardly to leave enough Church Members to form a Congregation.

“That Itinerant Teachers from the N<sup>o</sup> ard, are Yearly making of Converts that illiterate Persons set up for Pastors That the Presbyterian Missionaries from the Northern Colleges, use unwearied pains & Diligence to extend their Influence & Interest, to the hazard of this whole Parish being soon entirely in their Hands.

“That this Prospect grieves every true Son & Well-wisher to the Church of England, while our Establish’d Clergy calmly look on, But that our Assembly, Alarm’d at our Situation, has lately divided this extensive Parish, taking a New one out of it, to be called by the Name of St Mark allotting also 100£ stg, pr ann for an Itinerant Minister to officiate at the Waterees, & y<sup>e</sup> Catawba Settlem<sup>t</sup> So that we want 3 Ministers Sir at present, in this one Parish only.

I conclude in their Names, to wish You a quick safe and pleasant Passage that You may find & enjoy the establish’d Health You seek after, and be blessed with all temporal and Eternal Happiness. I am for the Vestry and Church Wardens of the Parish of Prince Frederic

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir

Y<sup>r</sup> most obd<sup>t</sup> hble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Cha<sup>s</sup> Woodmason Register

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Prince Frederic at the parish Church on Easter Monday, 1758

There appeared Peter Lane, w<sup>th</sup> an acc<sup>t</sup> for subsistence and Burial

of John Reed when Thirty pounds was allowed Him for the same. Also appear'd Thomas Cribb, & exhibit'd an acc<sup>t</sup> for Burial of a Traveller, whody'd at his House when Ten pounds was allow'd Him. Ten Pounds was also allow'd Ann Pike for Burial of Henry Wort. Also appear'd Rich<sup>d</sup> Cockburn w<sup>th</sup> an acc<sup>t</sup> for Burial of Edw<sup>d</sup> Filley, a Soldier, when Ten Pounds was allowed Him. The following Persons were chosen Vestry Men, Viz<sup>t</sup>

Col Jn<sup>o</sup> White  
 Josias Garnier Dupree  
 Capt Anth. White  
 William Barton  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> MacDowell  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> DuPree  
 Isaac Carr  
 And { John Godfrey } Chh Wardens  
       { Josias Dupree }  
       { John Connor } Overseers  
       { Hugh Thompson }

Peter Lane Register

The Church Wardens presented their acc<sup>ts</sup> which were as follows

To Cash pd Mich <sup>l</sup>		By Cash recd of the	
Gordon for Himself		Chh Wardens of y <sup>e</sup>	
& a Negro for sawing		preceding Year	60,0,0
of Boards, getting of			
Sills & Stuff for re-			
pair of the Chh by			
Order of the Vestry	45,0,0	By Parochial Money	
To Math <sup>l</sup> Clark, for Do	15,0,0	of Mr Motte	40,0,0
			<hr/>
			100,0,0

To Cash pd Ja <sup>s</sup> Lane for	
Carting of Timber &	
Securing of the Parson-	
age House from Fire	14,0,0
Ballance in hand	26.
	<hr/>
	£100.0,0

Drew Orders on the New Vestry for the Monies due to Peter Lane  
Thos Cribb & R chd Cockburn & Ann Pike

Drew Order on the Old Chh W<sup>das</sup> for th Ballance in their Hands

Drew Order on M<sup>r</sup> Motte for last Years P<sup>ro</sup>chial Money

Drew an Order of £20 on D<sup>o</sup> in fav<sup>r</sup> of he Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Fayer-  
weather for two Sermons preach'd by Him in the Parish Church

And then the Register deliv'd all the Books & P<sup>er</sup>s off the  
Parish n His Hands, to the New Vestry & Chh Wardens.

On summing up the Monies due from the Parish of Prince Frederic  
for subsisting & Burial of Poor Pe sons, it stands thus

To Henry Yaw for subsisting Mich<sup>l</sup> Cary. . . . . 51, 13, 4

To W<sup>m</sup> Macdonald for subsisting & Burial of W<sup>m</sup>

Mitchell. . . . . 38, 10, . . .

To Ann Pike for subsisting & Burial of Jno Wort. 25, .0. . .

To Rich<sup>d</sup> Cockburn Thos Cribb & Peter Lane. . . . . 50. . . . .

£165, 3, 4

At a Meeting of the Vestry Munday the 1st day of May 1758

- |                   |  |   |                         |
|-------------------|--|---|-------------------------|
|                   | Col John White   | } | Vestry                  |
|                   | Capt Anth <sup>n</sup> White                           |   |                         |
| Present           | Mr Isaac Carr  |   |                         |
|                   | Mr John McDole   |   |                         |
|                   | M <sup>r</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> Ga <sup>r</sup> Doepree |   |                         |
|                   | M <sup>r</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Doepree                | } | Ch <sup>h</sup> Wardens |
| Pres <sup>t</sup> | M <sup>r</sup> John Godfrey                            |   |                         |
|                   | M <sup>r</sup> Josias Doepree                          |   |                         |

The Same Day agree'd with Isaac Bates for the makeing And the  
Delivering of Twelve Thousand Good March<sup>tb</sup> Hart Cypress  
Shingles at Five pounds Curr<sup>y</sup> pr Thousand, at the Parrish Church  
of Prince Frederick to be Delivered Above High Water Mark to  
Peter Lane at the Said Ferry Landing &c

The Same Day Above Written Assess<sup>d</sup> the Parrish

Slaves pr head. . . . .	1/6
Lands pr 100. . . . .	1/6
Mony at In <sup>ts</sup> pr L <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	9 <sup>d</sup>
Stock n Trade. . . . .	9 <sup>d</sup>

At a Meeting of the Vestry & Church Wardens at the at the Church of Prince Frederick Parish on Tuesday the 12<sup>th</sup> September 1758

	Col <sup>l</sup> John White	}	Vestry
	Mr Josiah Grn <sup>r</sup> Doeprce		
Present	Mr Fran <sup>s</sup> Lessne		
	Mr John McDole		
	Mr Isaac Carr		
	Mr Dan <sup>l</sup> Doeprce		
	Mr John Godfrey		Church Warden

Its agreed that Col<sup>o</sup> John White and Cap<sup>t</sup> Anthony White is to take upon them to Repair the Church And Make itt all Sufficient Good and Substantiall, By the Judgments By the Vestery, to be Vewe'd the first Tuesday in February 1758—the Vestery is then Agreed to Meet again to Settle the Same and Order Payment.

An Ord<sup>r</sup> given in Favour of Col<sup>o</sup> John White on Jacob Motte Esq<sup>r</sup> Publick Treasurer for the Money allowed By Act of Assembly For the Repair of the Parsonage House, &c.

N B, The Above Ord<sup>r</sup> in Favour of John White By the Vestry and Church Wardns of the Parish of Prince Frederick Return'd not Accept'd &c.

Revern<sup>d</sup> Sir

Wee the Vestry Men And Church Wardns of Prince Frederick Parrish beg Leave to Acquaint You, that on Our Application to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Andrews to Send us a Minist<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cooper Came out for Our Parrish, & that Influenc<sup>d</sup> as Wee Suppose by Sum who Represented Us to Him in a disagreeable Light, He accept<sup>d</sup> of Prince William Parish which Wee Imagin'd Might possibly be y<sup>e</sup> Case should Wee send for A Nother, Wee therefore in Consideration of y<sup>e</sup> Melancholy Condition of our Parish For want of a Minist<sup>r</sup> to Officiate to Us in Holy things and hearing that M<sup>r</sup> Peasly, who has Lived on Peede for Twelve Months last past, has behaved there to y<sup>e</sup> Satisfaction of y<sup>e</sup> Peop<sup>e</sup> Who in a Verry Precarious Situation, as that Parish not as yet Settled, have Invited Him to Supply y<sup>e</sup> vacant Cure of our Parish which he has Accepted of and is Expected, with His Famaly in A Short time to Reside among Use

Now Sir as Wee are Apprehensive that two Persons only Who Wee have had Reason to think Doe not Seek y<sup>e</sup> pease of y<sup>e</sup> Parish may endeavor at Easter next to Set aside this our Caull of M<sup>r</sup> Peasely, and throw Us into the Same Confution & Distraction they Did Sum time Since. Wee beg Leave to ask You Wheather a Succeeding Vestry Can Repeal any Lawfull Act of Y<sup>e</sup> preceeding and if they Can what Steps may be Prop<sup>r</sup> for Us to take, to prevent their Making Void this Our Act, in Mr Peasely Favou<sup>r</sup> Who Wee hope by His Good Behaviour, May Remove ye Preamudices that Sum Persons, have against him and Reconcile y<sup>e</sup> Contending Parties of our Miserably Divided Parish. Some of Us seem to think that an Application to His Excellency as Ordinary of ye Province, and to the Church Commissn<sup>rs</sup> may be necessary But Wee Shall Defer taking this or any other Step' till Wee Are Favoured with Y<sup>r</sup> Advice which Will be Earnestly Expected, By Revern<sup>d</sup> Sir

30 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1758. Y<sup>r</sup> Most Obedint and, Hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

John White	}	Vestry Men
Anth <sup>o</sup> White		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Doepr <sup>e</sup>		
Josiah Doepr <sup>e</sup>		Ch Warden

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Church Wardens of Prince Fredrick Parrish, on Easter Munday the 16 of April 1759

The Church Wardens presented their accounts, which is as follows

By account Rendered	By Cash Received of the
by Col John & Anth <sup>ony</sup>	Church Wardens of the pre-
White.....£186, 17, 6	ceeding Year
By Cash paid..... 56.....	By Parrochoall Money
	£26
	40
	<hr/>
Ballance Due.....£130, 17, 6	£66
	<hr/>
to Coll John & Anth <sup>ony</sup> White.....	£66

Vestry	{	Col <sup>o</sup> John White	} Church	
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Anth <sup>o</sup> White		} Wardens
		Isaac Carr		
		John McDole		
		Franc <sup>s</sup> Lessesne		

By Cash p <sup>d</sup> Peter Lane	
for Register & Sexton	..... 10

Drew Orders on the New Vestry for the Moneys Due to Peter Lane for Mical Carey.....	£ 75
To Joseph Wood for a Child paid A. W.....	5
Mary Brown for Daneil Smith paid A. W.....	30
To Edward plowden for M <sup>rs</sup> Nolings & Children pd J. C....	50
To Jn <sup>o</sup> Godfrey for John Smith two Months paid A. W....	6
	£166

The Same day Gave an Order to Cap<sup>t</sup> Anth<sup>o</sup> White and Mr John Connor, on Jacob Mott Esq<sup>r</sup> Publick Treshu<sup>r</sup> for the Parochal Charge Forty Pounds

The above We Rec<sup>d</sup> and Payd the same to Coll Jn<sup>o</sup> White out of £130, 17, 6 as above due to Jn<sup>o</sup> & Antho White.

Jn <sup>o</sup> Connor	} C W
Anthony White	

Elected in this day 16 April 1759 Easter Munday Vestry Men and Church Wardens for y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year

Col <sup>o</sup> John White	} Vestry Men
Mr Josiah Doeprée	
John McDole	
Franc <sup>s</sup> Lesseſne	
Jno Godfrey	
Isaac Carr	
William Wilson	
Antho <sup>n</sup> White	} Church Wardens
John Connor	
Abraham Micheau Jn <sup>r</sup>	} Overseers
Hugh Thompson	
Peter Lane	Register

At a Meeting of the Vestry 17th April 1759 Assessed the Parish for the poor Tax

Lands at.....	1/6
Slaves.....	1/6
Moneys at Interest.....	9 <sup>d</sup>
Stock in Trade.....	9 <sup>d</sup>

To Jacob Mott Esq Publik Treash<sup>r</sup>  
 Prince Frederik Parrish 6 May 1759

S<sup>r</sup>

Be pleased to pay to y<sup>e</sup> Revrn<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Fenner Warren y<sup>e</sup> sum of Twenty pounds Curn<sup>y</sup> for Officiating in the Parrish Church of Prince Frederick, on Sunday y<sup>e</sup> 25 Day of March Last, the Sixth of this Ins<sup>t</sup>

We are S<sup>r</sup> Y<sup>r</sup> Hum<sup>bl</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Anthony White	Ch Ward <sup>n</sup>	John White	} Vestry Men
		John McDole	
		Isaac Carr	
		W <sup>m</sup> Wilson	

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Parish of Prince Frederick &c &c.

May it please Your Lordship

For the Spring of 1757 Wee Laid before y<sup>r</sup> Lord Ship the State of Religion & of the Church of England inn this Quarter, Together With our Want of a Minister. And Y<sup>r</sup> Lord Ship from y<sup>r</sup> paternal Care of this Distant Unknown Part of y<sup>r</sup> Diocess, was pleased to Note our Representation's and Releve our Spiritual Necessities by Recommending this Cure to the Revern<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cooper: whome My Lord Wee have not the Happiness to Enjoy For on his Arival in this Province, Finding that the State of things in this Parish were now Greatly Different From What We Reported to y<sup>r</sup> Lord-Ship. He therefore declin'd this Parish, And Accepted that of Prince William, Vacant by the Death of Mr Lewis, We Must own My Lord, that the temporal State of this Parish is now on a deffor<sup>'nt</sup> foot. And Greatly Reduced within these Three Years, and on these acc<sup>ts</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Our Assembly Wisely Considring the Great Extent of the Parish and the heavy w<sup>gt</sup> on the Shoulders of the Incumbent; have Erected the Upper Part into a Seperate Parish, Now known by the Name of S<sup>t</sup> Mark, who as yet are Unprovided with a Minist<sup>r</sup>.

2<sup>dly</sup> to Lessen the Duety of the Ministers of this and of Prince George Parish, the Assembly have appointed two Itiner<sup>'nt</sup> Ministr<sup>r</sup> to Visit the Back Country. 3<sup>dly</sup> The Adjacent Parishes of Prince

George & St James's, have Since that thime Been Filled, Whereby the large Harvess of Fees be Report<sup>d</sup> by our Late Incumbent, Mr Smith is Curtailed So that at Present the Utmost Any Gen<sup>t</sup> Can hope to Raise here will not Amo<sup>t</sup> to More than one hundred & Eighty pounds pr annum. Our Chh & Parson's is in Good Order, But the Parochial Cattle & Other Effects are Dispersed, and Lost through Want of a Resident Minister to Look to them. From this Contraction of our Parish, which is Reduced to name Limits and from the Removal & Death's of Many of our Church Member's, Our Congregation Now Consists but of Very Few & Those Widely Scatter'd or Distant from the Church, 9 prctm of our Inhabitants being of of the Chh of Scotland. Yet, hope Wee That if a Worthy Good Man Such another as Mr Cooper, who had the Good of Souls and the Chh at heart, Was Settld Among Us that our Congregation Would Annually Increase, and the Church of England recover from y<sup>e</sup> Languishing State it is Now Fallen into among Us. The Want of Such a Sensable Exemplary Paster here is possible by y<sup>e</sup> Decay of Relig'on and Morals, and the Daily Poverision of Numbers of the Ignorant Commonaety from the Church by the Subtle Deceptions of Many itinerant Anabpt<sup>s</sup> and other Teachers Sent in annually Progresses this way from Pennsylvaina, the Den of the American Hydra of Schism, and Enthusiasm Wee. . . . . Supply our Selves with an Ejected Officiating Minist<sup>r</sup> whose Caract<sup>r</sup> has unhappily Sufferd throe the Noxious Blast of Calumny, but are fearful of giveing Offence to y<sup>e</sup> rigid Presbyterians Around Us As they might make this a Plea for Continuance of a Separation & to open wide y<sup>e</sup> Rents of Religion the Shed'y of Every Good Man, to Close therefore we Chuse, to wave, our Private Concernes for the Greate Good of the Church, & to Remain Sum time Longer Destitute of Spiritual Food, till Y<sup>r</sup> Lord Ship be pleased be pleased to Appoint Som Pious Clergy Man to the perticular Charge of this parrish and to Limit him to this Cure only, that We be not Rejected a Second Time for aA Richer parrish.

Who Ever May be Appointed our paster may be Certain of an Easey Quite and be pleased, an happy and Pleasent Situation, A Sedate & Contemplative Mind will meet with nothing to impair



or Riffle his Studies if devoted to the promoting of Knowledge,  
and the Salvation of . . . .

We are  
(In Name of & by Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Vestry)  
May it please Y<sup>r</sup> LordShips  
Y<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup>Ship's Most Dutiful ande  
Most Obed<sup>t</sup> Sons & Servants

To Jacob Mott Esq<sup>r</sup> Publik Treashu<sup>r</sup>

S<sup>r</sup>/ Prince Fredrck Parrish 16 July 1759.

Be Pleased to pay to the Revern<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Fayrweather The  
Sum of Forty Pounds Curn<sup>y</sup> for Officiating in the Parrish Church  
of Prince Fredrick Four Sundays.

£40. . . Wee are S<sup>r</sup> Y<sup>r</sup> Hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

John Connor's	} Chh	John White	} Vestry Mne
Anth <sup>o</sup> White		Wards	
		W <sup>m</sup> Wilson	

Prince Fredrick parish 27 May 1759—

Rev<sup>d</sup> S<sup>r</sup>

Having Wait<sup>d</sup> a Long Time in hopes to Find You as good as  
Y<sup>r</sup> Word, and that you would have sent for y<sup>r</sup> Child—According  
to y<sup>r</sup> promise and the time being Elapsd Wee, the Church Wardens  
of his Parrish take this Oppertunity of Conveying the Child to you  
by the Barer Thomas Cribb Nothing Doubting but Yl<sup>d</sup> be kind  
Enough to Pay the Charges, For as Wee hear y<sup>o</sup> are in good cer-  
cumstances, You Know Wee Can't answer, to the Parrish, for the  
Maintenance for Your's, But, ho'ever for what is past, we put up  
With, but this Charge We hope yl<sup>d</sup> not Refuse to pay M<sup>r</sup> Cribb,  
Which is twenty pounds, Curr<sup>y</sup>, Also wee hope You'dd Consid<sup>r</sup>  
that Y<sup>o</sup> are in Arrears to this Parrish, For Cattle you Sold Which  
Cattle were the property of the Parrish, which Money wee beg  
Youl Remitt by Some Safe hand as soon as possible this beeing  
q<sup>t</sup> Needfull. From Yr Hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Anth<sup>o</sup> White  
John Connor  
Chh Wardens

North Carolina June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Gent<sup>n</sup>

Your Letter by M<sup>r</sup> Cribb with the Child I Recived & was Much Surprised that you did not acknowlege the Receipt of a Letter I Sent you Some time ago. I therein Request<sup>d</sup> that you would inform me what Expençe the Parrish was at for the Children Because Ime inform<sup>d</sup> they were both thrown upon the Parrish and M<sup>r</sup> Green and M<sup>r</sup> Wilson Both make a Demand upon me of Sixty pounds for the Borde of y<sup>r</sup> Children. Ime obliged to y<sup>r</sup> offer of not charging for what they have had but shall take it a particular Favour if you will Send me a Line informing me how Long they had been upon the Parrish & what Charge you had been at, and if Can Contrive to make a Remittanee I will; Coin is not to be got here, and our Curn<sup>y</sup> will be of no value, therefore if a Good horse, will Serve to make Remtn<sup>e</sup> I will send one in Value Equal to y<sup>e</sup> Charge you have been att, I know Mr Anth<sup>o</sup> White used to Delight in a good horse, and as Ime Frequently Riding in the Country I Can Provide him one of any value from £50 this Money Down to £15 which I will Engage Shall com as Cheep to him as if he had Bought him in Your Said Province, I have paid Mr Cribb for Bringing the first Boy But was not provided with Cash to pay for the Last. And he Could not Stay till I Could be Supply'd but you May Depend Upon it I will pay him, Wishing you & the whole Parrish thro. you happiness I am

Gent<sup>m</sup>

Yr Most Obedn<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Mich<sup>l</sup> Smith

To

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Anth<sup>o</sup> White &  
John Connor; Chh. Wardns  
of Prince Fredrick Parrish  
S<sup>o</sup> Carolina—

Gent<sup>n</sup> Church Wardens &c

The Barer Michael Carry Who has had Y<sup>r</sup> Indulgence to Reside in GeorgeTown for twelve days under My Care, I have Don for him what appear'd to Promise his Steady Relief, but as he was Limited to a time and that is Now Expired, he Now Returns

on y<sup>r</sup> Bounty again, as the Space has been Soe Short Since the Operation I cannot yet Give Judgement of the Ishue, but still beg y<sup>r</sup> furthur Indulgence If he has not profited by this Operation, my only View, is the poor Man's Relief, and Soe far as in me Lys, to Effect a Cure, I will act it with Chearfulness, and without Expectation of Reward, May you Prosper in all Such Laudable Intentions, this poore Man's Case Comes under that Charateristick

I am Gent<sup>n</sup>

Geo:Town 8 June 1759

Y<sup>r</sup> Most Hum<sup>b<sup>l</sup>e</sup> Servant

Robert Gibb

Regestred 17 July 1759.

S<sup>r</sup>/ Mar<sup>h</sup> 2. 1760—

Please to pay the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Fareweather the Sum of Thirty pounds for offitiating three Times in the parrish Church of prince Frederick, & Oblige y<sup>r</sup> Hum S<sup>ts</sup>

To Jacob Mott Esq <sup>r</sup> Publick Treasurer	William Wilson } John White } Vestry John Godfrey, } John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell } Anthony White } Warden
---	--

Easter Monday Ap<sup>l</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1760—

Anthony Martin White an acc <sup>t</sup> for Taking Care of Jn <sup>o</sup> Rose 15 Days.....	3, 10
An Connor an acc <sup>t</sup> for Taking Care of an Infant 46 Days.....	8, 16, 4
Joseph Wood an acc <sup>t</sup> for Taking Care of an If <sup>t</sup> Child .	56, 3, 8
An acc <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brown for Sundrys for Dan <sup>l</sup> Smith a Child .....	9, 9
Cash p <sup>d</sup> for Caring the s <sup>d</sup> Child to Cape fare payd by Antho White, & Jn <sup>o</sup> Connor C. W.....	20, 0, 0
To 1 years of Michal Cary to M <sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Spencer Paid by Cap <sup>t</sup> White, & Jn <sup>o</sup> Connor.....	70, 0, 0
To 1 Years Board of Elizabeth Rawlings to Edward Plowden.....	50, 0, 0
	<hr/>
	£217, 19, 0

Ap<sup>l</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1760 These orders were given to the above persons for their several sums only £20 which was p<sup>d</sup> to Anthony White out of Surpluss money the s<sup>d</sup> 20 being for Carying a Child to Cape fare, to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Michael Smith his Father

Rec<sup>d</sup> by Jn<sup>o</sup> Connor and Anthoney White from the 16<sup>th</sup> of Ap<sup>l</sup> 1759 to the 7<sup>th</sup> of Ap<sup>l</sup> 1760

Cash.....	175, 14, 9
Cash for Fines.....	12, 0, 0
Cash for the Communion.....	4, 5,
	£191, 19,9

This Day the following Persons were Chosen for Parish officers for the year 17607 &c

Vestry Men	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> White	C W	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> McDowel
		Antho Martin White			Moses Miller
		Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney			
		Isaac Carr			
		Ja <sup>s</sup> Lane			
		Joseph White Jun <sup>r</sup>			
		William Walker	Declined Serving		
		W <sup>m</sup> Green			
					Joseph Wood
					Hugh Thompson
					} Overseers

This day gave an order to Jn<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Dowel & Moses Miller on Jacob Mott Esq<sup>r</sup> for 40 pound parochal Money

Antho White	}	C. W.	Jno White	}	Vestry
Jn <sup>o</sup> Connor			W <sup>m</sup> Wilson		
		Isaac Carr			

The Above Order I endorsed to Anth<sup>o</sup> White Register W<sup>m</sup> Finletter Jn<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Dowel for the use of the Repairs of the Church done by the said Anth<sup>y</sup> White

At a Meeting of Vestry of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Prince Frederick on Monday June the 2<sup>d</sup> 1760

Present	}	Coll. John White	}	Vestry
		Jos: White		
		Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney		
		Anth <sup>y</sup> M. White		
		John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell		
				Wardene

Gave an Order to the Revd. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fairweather for the Sum of Twenty Pound Currency for Officiating Twice.

(Copy of the Order) Prince Frederick Parish June y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1760  
 S<sup>r</sup>/ Be Pleased to pay to the Rever<sup>d</sup> Samuel Fairweather, the Sum Twenty Pounds Curr<sup>y</sup> for Officiating Twice in the Parish Ch<sup>b</sup> of Prince Frederick

We are Sir Y<sup>r</sup> Humb<sup>le</sup> Serva<sup>ts</sup>

	John White	} Vestry
	Joseph White Jn <sup>r</sup>	
	Anth <sup>y</sup> M. White	
John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell Warden	Dan <sup>c</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	

Copy of the Certifycate Given to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Fayerweather South Carolina

These are to Certify that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Fayerweather has Officiated in Our Parish of Prince Frederick Winyaw for the Space of three Years Last Pass'd at Sundry times, and in all that time he behaved in every respect Becoming a Gentleman of his Sacred Function.

Blk mingo Jun: y<sup>r</sup> 14, 1760 As Witness Our hands

John White	} Vestry
Joseph White Junr	
Anth <sup>o</sup> M. White	
Dan <sup>l</sup> McGinney	
Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane	

Warden John M<sup>c</sup>Dowell

Enterd June 26<sup>th</sup> 1760

At a Meeting of the Vestry of The Inhabitents of the Parish of Prince Frederick Tuesday July 8<sup>th</sup> 1760.

In Order to Assess the Parish,

Presant

Vestry	{	Collo <sup>l</sup> John White	Warden	John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell
		Jos. White Jun <sup>r</sup>		
		Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney		
		Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane		
		Will <sup>m</sup> Green		

Who Assess<sup>d</sup> the Parish at the following Rates—

<b>Viz<sup>t</sup></b>	Lands at pr hundred acres.....	1/6
	Slaves pr head.....	1/6
	Mony at Interest aprct.....	/9
	Stock in Trade D <sup>o</sup>	/9

Item The Same Day Will<sup>m</sup> Green was Chose in the room of **W<sup>m</sup> Walker** who Declined Serving as a Vestry Man 1760 September 30. The Vestry mett in Order to Consult on affairs relating to the Parish, and sending a Letter to the Bishop of London, and another to the Reverend Mr Clark. When the following Officers were Present Viz<sup>t</sup>

<b>Vestry</b>	{	W <sup>m</sup> Green	
		Jos <sup>h</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>	
		Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane	John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell
		Anth <sup>y</sup> M White	Chh Warden
		Isaac Carr	

The Vestry had a Rough Draught of the Above Letters drawn up by the Register, and Orderd that Coppies of the Same should be drawn by the Saturday following when they Appointed to meet in Order to sign the said Letters in Request of a Minister.

1760 Octo<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> The Vestry Mett According to Appointment, in order to Peruse & Sign a Letter to the Bishop of London, and another to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Clark when the following Vestry were Present Viz<sup>t</sup>

<b>Vestry</b>	{	Jos. White Jn <sup>r</sup>
		Anth <sup>y</sup> M. White
		James Lane
		Isaac Carr
		Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Ginney
	{	W <sup>m</sup> Green

Wardens	{	Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dowell
		Moses Miller

The following is a Copy of the said letters

[Note—Apparently a page or pages of Record Book here missing]  
As we hall waite with the Utmost impat onts till You shall be

Pleased to send us an Answer, We all join in our best wishes for  
 Your health. . . Long Life,  
 and shall Remain  
 with all Esteem & Respect

Rev<sup>d</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Your Most Obligd  
 and most humble  
 Servants Anth<sup>y</sup> M. White

- |             |   |  |
|-------------|---|--|
| Vestry      | } | Jos. White Jun <sup>r</sup><br>Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane<br>Isaac Carr<br>Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney<br>W <sup>m</sup> Green |
| Ch. Wardens | } | Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dowell<br>Moses Miller  |

N B This is the Third Letter sent Home

Easter Monday March 23<sup>d</sup> 1761

When the following Members were Present

- |                  |   |   |           |
|------------------|---|---|-----------|
| Viz <sup>t</sup> | James Lane<br>Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney<br>Isaac Carr<br>Anty <sup>y</sup> . Mart White<br>Jos. White Jun <sup>r</sup><br>W <sup>m</sup> Green | } | Vestry    |
|                  | John M <sup>c</sup> Dow <sup>l</sup>  |   | C. Warden |

M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Woods Presented his acc<sup>t</sup> as follows—

To boarding John Brian 7 Months, at £70 pr an <sup>m</sup> . . .	40, 16, 8
To Boarding an Orphan Child 5 Months at 50£ pr.an <sup>m</sup>	£20, 16, 8
To Burring & Charge for Orphan Child &c. . . . .	5 . . . . .
The Same Day M <sup>r</sup> John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell Renderd his acc <sup>o</sup> for Boarding Mich <sup>l</sup> Cary 12 Month & Clothing £70, 0, 0 . . . . .	. . . . .
Item the Same Day Gave Orders for the Charges of the Year 1760 Viz <sup>t</sup> , To Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dowe <sup>l</sup> an Order on the New Vestry for £70, Paid by Francis Lesesne . . . . .	70, 0, 0
To an Order To Joseph Woods for Sixty Six Pounds 13/8, Francis Lesesne paid . . . . .	66, 13, 8
The same put up an Adver <sup>t</sup> for the Money Assess'd, being One hundred fifty Six pound 13/4	
The Same Day drew a Parochial Order on Jacob Mott Esq <sup>r</sup>	

Publ<sup>k</sup> Treasurer, payable to Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Ginney & Francis Lessesny & endorsed to Cap<sup>t</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> White to discharge part of a Debt for the Repair of the Parish Church, & Registers Sallery.

Vestry	}	W <sup>m</sup> Green		
		Jos: White Jun <sup>r</sup>		
		Isaac Carr	Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	Ch. Ward <sup>d</sup>
		Anth <sup>y</sup> M White		
		James Lane		

The Same Day proceeded to Election when the following were Chose as Church Officers, Viz<sup>t</sup>

Jn <sup>o</sup> Godfrey	}	Vestry	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	}	Ch.	
W <sup>m</sup> Barton			Francis Lessney		Wardens	
W <sup>m</sup> Green						
Isaac Carr						
Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane						
Jos. White Jun <sup>r</sup>					Francis Goddard	}
Anth <sup>y</sup> . White			Jos <sup>h</sup> Woods			
			W <sup>m</sup> Findlater	Register		

At a Meeting of the Vestry & Wardens of the Parish of Prince Frederick—Wednesday May y<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Present	Will <sup>m</sup> Green	}	Vestry
	Isaac Carr		
	James Lane		
	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	}	Wardens
	Francis Lessesne		

Who Orderd that a Letter should be Wrote to the Reverend Mr Keith to Give the Parish a Sermon which was Accordingly done, Item the same Day Proceeded to assess the Parish at the Following Rates Viz<sup>t</sup>

Slaves pr head.....	1/8
Land pr hd.....	1/8
Money at Int <sup>st</sup> pr ct.....	/7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Stock in Trade.....	/7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

In Order to Raise the Sum of £158, 13, 8, for the Relief of the poor of Said Parish, &c



At a Meeting of the Vestry & Wardens &c, June 10<sup>th</sup> 1761

Present	W <sup>m</sup> Green	}	Vestry
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Godfrey		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane		
	Isaac Carr		
	Jos. White Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	Chu. Warden
	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney		

Item The Same Day Appointed James Minness as Sexton,

Item The Same Day Perused the Reverend James Dormers Credentials Who arived & preach'd a Sermon the 7<sup>th</sup> Insta<sup>t</sup> N B the said Credentials where Sign'd by the Lord Bish. of Chichester & Rochester, & were Dated July 15<sup>th</sup> 1759 & Sept<sup>r</sup> 25, 1757 & produced no further Letters of Recommendation but the Letter sent to his Lord Ship of London, Dated Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 1760, Sent from the Vestry for 1760.

Item Same Day, Advertiz'd the Several Rates the Parish was Assess'd at.

At a Meeting of the Vestry June 18<sup>th</sup> 1761

Presant	{	Cap <sup>t</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White	}	Vestry
		Jam <sup>s</sup> Lane		
		Isaac Carr		
		Jn <sup>o</sup> Godfrey		
		W <sup>m</sup> Green		
		Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney		Warden

Drew an Order on the Public Treasurer for £75, to Repair the Glebe which was delivered to Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Godfrey. N. B. The above Order was Lost by the Person Deliv'd to. Also appointed Mr Minness to Clean out the Church, &c for which the Vestry was to pay him £5.

Item The Same Day it was proposed to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dormer weither he Chused to enter upon the Glebe Immediately, or be Boarded who agreed to the Latter for Six Months.

September the 2<sup>d</sup>, 1761

The Vestry Mett in Order to Adjust some small differences between



Item The Same Day delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ginney a liste of the Poor Tax to the Ammount of £210, 13, 8 which he is to Collect for the releife of the poor of the said Parish

Item it was Likewise proposed to the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Dormer weither he was disposed to enter the Glebe for the time he intended to reside in the Parish, To which the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dormer replied that he intended to enter upon the Glebe in A Month or five weeks if the Room was Sceiled, to which it was agreed too by the Vestry.

It was agreed by the Vestry that M<sup>r</sup> Jenkins should Officiate as Clarke, to give Constant Attendance, (Sickness or accidents Excepted) and Salary to commence from the June 1761 being the time Mr Dormer first Preached in the Parish of P. F.

M<sup>r</sup> George Atkins Delivered the Tittles of the Church 1761 Sept<sup>r</sup> 20 Land to the Vestry which was not recorded, but prov'd before Jn<sup>o</sup> Basnet Esquire, the Witnesses were

The Land was convey'd by W<sup>m</sup> Forbes to Sommerhuff & Tamplat then Ch. Wardens for the Year and their Successors  
[The top of Page is broken off]  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 1761

Present	}	W <sup>m</sup> Barton	} Vestry
		W <sup>m</sup> Green	
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White	
		Joseph White Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> Godfrey	} Wardens
		Francis Lessesne	
		Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	

Receiv'd a Letter from the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dormer, on several Requests Viz<sup>t</sup> to have the Parsonage Repaired & to Draw an Order on the Publick Treasurer for Six Months Sallary some time due.

Item. The Same day Delivered A list Ammounting to £24[?] to M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ginney

Item the same day Drew an Order upon the Publick Treasurer for Six Months Sallary as follows.

S<sup>r</sup>: Please to pay to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Dormer Six Months Sallery due the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> last past &c

Item The Same Drew an Order on the Publick Treasurer for £75 to repair to the Glebe. Delivered to be drawn for Present Church Wardens

N B The Above Order was return'd by Francis Lessesne accepted

Jany 19 1762 At a Meeting of the Wardens and Vestry for the Parish of Prince Fredericks

Presant	Cap <sup>t</sup> Anth <sup>y</sup> White	}	Vestry
	Jos <sup>h</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>		
	W <sup>m</sup> Green		
	James Lane		
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Godfrey		
	W <sup>m</sup> Barton		
	Isaac Carr		
	Dan <sup>l</sup> McGinney		Warden

It was Determined on Mr Dormer's Promises of Amendment as to some Accusations laid against him that the Vestry would Continue him on those Conditions, & if not performed should be obliged to act as Cases might serve

Feb<sup>y</sup> 20th

Drew an Order on the Publick Treasurer for Six Months Sallery due the 25th of March next—

The Cobby of a Letter wrote to the Right Rev<sup>d</sup> the Lord Bishop of London for a Minister to Supply the Parish in the Room of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Dormer which is as follows,

P Frederick South Carolina Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1762

May it please Your Lordship

We the Wardens and Vestry of the Parish Prince Frederick, in His Majestie's Province of S<sup>o</sup> Carolina, beg leave to Address Y<sup>r</sup> Lordship, upon an Occasion, the Natural importance of which, we Cordially hope, will be deemed our sufficient Appollogy.

We have (it is true My Lord) Addressed Your very worthy

Predecessor twice on the like Occasion, and can Boast the Singular Satisfaction to have found that our requests have not been un-noticed, from the Demission of two Gentlemen to this Parish, Viz, The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, and the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Dormer, (Our Present Resident Minister) We are extremely sorry to be thus importunate, but as the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dormer has publickly Signified his intention of returning Home in June, July, or August next the farthest, our Church and Parish must of Course remain unsupplied for a time, (those advantages only excepted which we may Occasionally reap from the Charitable dispositions of Neighbouring Clergy) who reside generally speaking at too wide a distance to Assist us often and as we are by no means Lukewarm Advocates for Xtianity and her perpetuity we therefore entertain the most sanguine hope that y<sup>r</sup> Lordship will excuse us, when we address you thus Ardently Besides (My Lord) the remotest distance that we of this Province live at from y<sup>r</sup> Protection and Care the Numbers of Different Sectaries that abound here; the Immediate ill Consequences resulting therefrom to the advantages of us, add to all which, The general prevalency of Presbyterianism in particular, These Circumstances Strongly call for our Assiduity our Importunity and our most serious thoughts.

But we further beg leave to subjoin, viz, that least your L<sup>d</sup> Ship Should Suspect, much less surmise, that any Difference whatever can subsist between the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dormer & Ourselves, previously to his intended Departure, we can assure y<sup>r</sup> Lordship of the Contrary and as a proof have desired Mr Dormer to write in connexion with us, to which he has Readily assented, and enclose his Letter, with ours, unsealed. We have now My Lord, only to recapitulate in sanguine Terms (what has been already generally implied), that you will take our distressed situation under Cognizance, and as speedily as possible advert to our Sollicitations, by the Remission of a Minister to the future Cure of this Parish and that for our Sakes; for Mans Sake but Principally and Chiefly for his sake—who we are far from being Ignorant or insensibly of it, both lived & Dy'd for the Sake of Man. We beg leave to Subscribe ourselves,

May it please your Lordship.

Your very devoted Sons & Serv<sup>ts</sup> in X<sup>t</sup>

Signed by the Wardens & Vestry

P. S. Your Lordship will be pleased to Notice Viz<sup>t</sup> that the Province of S<sup>o</sup> Carolina is (generally speaking) a Good Plentiful Province, the Standing Sallary of Prince Frederick is £107, Sterling Pr Ann, Certain and paid out of the Publick Treasury by 2 half yearly payments, The Ministers perquisites by no means inconsiderable. There is also a Glebe, a Parsonage capable of Repair, and situated contiguously to the Parish Church.

Given at our Parish Church this 25<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1762

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1762

Drury Lane an Orphan Child about 10 years of age bound an apprentice to Jacob Burton Shoemaker till he arrives at the Age of 21 years, by Dan<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ginny Church Warden Sign'd by James Lane Vestry Man.

Easter Monday

At a Meeting of the Vestry & Wardens of the Parish of Pr F—  
April 12 1762.

Present	Jos. White Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	Vestry
	Isaac Carr		
	James Lane		
	W <sup>m</sup> Green		
	W <sup>m</sup> Barton		
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Lessnee	}	W <sup>d</sup>
	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney		

To Thos Cribbs Sen<sup>r</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> Burrying &c Eliz Rawlins.. 10, 5, 0  
To James Minyis Acc<sup>t</sup> pr Mich<sup>l</sup> Cary Board..... 59,

Item Same Day M<sup>r</sup> John M<sup>c</sup>Dowell Rendered his Acc<sup>t</sup>  
and Cleard all the Orders off & Stands Twenty Pounds  
indebted in excluding the list of Defauters List

Same Day drew Orders on the New Vestry for the Above

Sums Vix<sup>t</sup>: £10, 5/ & £59

Items Paid following sums to Jo<sup>s</sup>. Woods..... 66, 13, 8  
&c..... 70, 0

Then Proceeded to Ellection, when the Following Persons Were Chosen Viz<sup>t</sup>: Anth<sup>y</sup> M White } Wardens  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Norvell }

John Greg } Over<sup>rs</sup> William Barton  
 Francis Goddard } Jam<sup>s</sup> Lane  
 William Findlater . . . Regist<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ginny  
 Bartly Clarke  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilson  
 Joseph White Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 ×Anth<sup>y</sup> White—Refused Serving

At a Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens May 13 1762.

Present { W<sup>m</sup> Barton  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ginny } Vestry  
 Bartly Clarke  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Lane  
 Jos: White }

James Norvell Warden

When the following Rates the Parish was assessed for—

Viz <sup>t</sup>	Land pr C.	6 <sup>d</sup>	} To Raise £89, 5
	Slaves pr h <sup>d</sup>	6	
	Mon <sup>y</sup> at int <sup>r</sup>	3	
	Stock in Trade	3	

Item The same Day the New Vestry Chose W<sup>m</sup> Walker in the Room of Cap<sup>t</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> White, who refused Serving.

N B, The Parochial Order Was to be putt to the following Uses—

Viz <sup>t</sup> To M <sup>r</sup> Jenkins as Clarke.....	£20, 0
To James Minzes as Sexton &c Paid.....	7
To W <sup>m</sup> Findlater as Register £5	} Paid.....
To Do For Extraordinary Services 3	
To James Lane for Lime Paid.....	1,2, 6
To Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney Paid.....	3

N. B. The Above is for 1761..... £39, 2, 6

1762

June 13 The Rev<sup>d</sup> George Skeine Preach at the Parish Church it being his 1st Sermon

Item the Same Day the Vestry agreed after a Months Tryal to Write Home to his L<sup>d</sup> Ship of London, to Countermand our letters which was sent for A Minister

20<sup>th</sup> The Vestry & Wardens agre'd to Write home Directly to Countermand<sup>d</sup> The Letters and gave Orders for a Coppy to be Drawn In Order to be Perused on the Wednesday folling.

Coppy of a Letter to his L<sup>d</sup>ship of London

Prince Fredericks Parish June 23<sup>d</sup> 1762

May it please Your Lordship we the Wardens & Vestry of the Abovesaid Parish, having wrote a letter to y<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup>Ship bearing Date the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1762 requesting y<sup>r</sup> Lordship to remitt us a Minister in the Room of M<sup>r</sup> James Dormer who Declines this Cure, whose reasons Should our former Letter come to y<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup>ships Perusal, be more Satisfactory,

We beg leave to acquaint y<sup>r</sup> Lordship that Since our last Letter We have (unexpectedly) an Offer made us by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Skene, who has an Open Mission, & Comes well recommended both for Ability Life and Conversation and Considering the Great distance of this part of y<sup>r</sup> lordships Diocese, the uncertainty of our letters Coming to y<sup>r</sup> hands, or of a Minister's coming out these troublesome Times, Thought proper to embrace this Present Opportunity, rather than Run the Risque of Labouring under the Many Inconveniencies We have for several years Past.

We beg leave Further to inform your L<sup>d</sup>ship, That should this Not come to y<sup>r</sup> hand, before a Minister Should be remitted to for this Cure, The Gentleman would be at no loss, as there are several Vacancies in this Province, who would Willingly embrace the Opportunity of Providing Themselves with A Minister,

We beg leave to Subscribe

Ourselves May it Please Your Lordship  
Your Lordship's Most Devoted sons &  
humble Servants in X<sup>t</sup>



October 13th, 1762. Item This Day Drew an Order on the Publick Treaserrer, for the Rev<sup>d</sup> George Skine for his half year Sallary, Due which order was Deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> Anthoney White.

February 10: 1763 at a meeting of the Vestry, and Church Wardens of the Parish of Prince Frederick,

Present	Joseph White	} Vestry Men
	William Barton	
	Bartly Clarke	
	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	
	William Walker	

Anthony M White      Church Warden

James Rupert [?] Entered as Poor on the Parish of Prince Fredricks By Richard Smith of Brittons neck, who is to Bord him at the rate of

£50 p<sup>r</sup> year from the 11 March 1762 untill Easter Monday.

Turn over

February 10: 1763 brought over

The Vestry and Church Wardens agreed to have the Parsonage House Repaired by Easter monday next if Possible at which Time The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> George Skene intends to Remove into itt, Itt is also agreed that A M White Church Warden Doe inquire for A Proper Person or Persons to Repair the Same as Soon as Possible he is also Desired to Inquire how the money is to be Recovered March 1<sup>st</sup> 1763 Att a Meeting of the Vestry and Warden of Prince Fredericks Parish,

Present	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	} Vestry
	W <sup>m</sup> Walker	
	Bartly Clarke	
	Joseph White	

Antho<sup>v</sup> M White      Chh Warden

Item, the Same Day went and View'd the Parsonage and With a Workman and Valued the Repairs to be worth One hundred and Twenty Five Pounds, for which an order was drawn on the Public Treasurer, which if excepted a Couple of Workmen was to be employed in order to do the same repairs.

Easter Monday April 4 1763

At a Meeting of the Vestry &amp;c

Then proceeded to Settle fines &amp;c.....

Present	James Lane	}
	W <sup>m</sup> Barton	
	Joseph White	
	Bartly Clarke	
	W <sup>m</sup> Walker	
	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	
	W <sup>m</sup> Wilson	

Wardens	{ James Norvell
	{ Antho <sup>y</sup> M. White

Received an acc<sup>t</sup> of fines Sacramental Money &cDec<sup>r</sup> 25..... £ 3, 0, 6April 3<sup>d</sup>..... 3, 13

Do ..... 1

---

7, 13, 6Parochial Order Last Ea Mond<sup>y</sup>..... 40Paid Cap<sup>t</sup> Anthony..... £47, 13, 6

deduct for Lime..... 2, 8, 0

Wm Hunstable for Merchdze [?]..... 20

---

Glebe..... 22, 8, 0

To Cash paid..... 25, 5, 6

---

Item Drew an Order on the Public Treasurer for £40 Parochial Money payable to Will<sup>m</sup> WalkerItem Same Day the following Acc<sup>ts</sup> were Rendered inViz<sup>t</sup> Mr Abraham Prior for Board of Mich<sup>l</sup> Cary.... £22, 3, 4

Mr Thos Cribb Do..... £36, 16, 8

---

& Drew Orders for the Same on the New Vestry..... £59, 0, 0

Then proceeded to Ellection, for Parish Officers the following Persons Viz<sup>t</sup>

Thomas Gm Scott	} Wardens		
Joseph White Jun <sup>r</sup>			
William Barton	} Vestry Men	Joseph Britton Esq <sup>r</sup>	} Overseers
William Walker		John Gregg	
Bartly Clarke		Theadore Gourdine	
Jehu Walker		Will <sup>m</sup> Barton Sexton	
Moses Miller			
Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson			
Will <sup>m</sup> Green			Rich <sup>d</sup> King Regist <sup>r</sup>

April y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1763: The Parish of Prince Fredericks to pd  
 Andrew Burnett for Medecins & Attendance }  
 for Michal Cary..... } £11, 10, 0  
 An Order this Drew for five Months Board of }  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Rupert l?], Payab<sup>e</sup> to Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith by }  
 Mr Scott Paid..... } £20, 13, 8  
 D<sup>o</sup> An Order Payab<sup>e</sup> to Tho<sup>s</sup> Cribb for Board }  
 of Michal Cary by Joseph White Paid..... } £36, 16, 8  
 D<sup>o</sup> An Order Payab<sup>e</sup> to Abrah<sup>m</sup> Prior for }  
 Board of Michal Cary Paid by Joseph White } £22, 3, 4  
 This day Agreed upon by the Church Wardens  
 & Vestry that M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Jenkins is to Act No  
 longer as Clerk of the Church.

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1763 Dischargd an order to Will<sup>m</sup> Findlater for Register  
 in year 1762 £8

Likewise an Order Paid Doct<sup>r</sup> Andrew Burnett for Attendance to  
 Michael Carey, Poor of the Above Parish.

By a Surplis Money Deliv<sup>d</sup> by Frances Lesene

The Following Answer to a Letter wrote y<sup>e</sup> 25 of Febuay 1762.

Gentlemen,

London 25<sup>th</sup> May 1762

My Lord Bishop of London hath just Receiv<sup>d</sup> your Letter of  
 the 25<sup>th</sup> of February last and orders me to tell in Answer to it  
 that he shall be Ready to pay a due Regard to the Request which  
 you have therein Made to him, hence you may Depend on it that

no Endeavours will be wanting on the Part of his Lordship to Procure for you as speedily as Possible a Clergyman of an unquestionable moral Character which affords the best Foundation for hoping that he will not Only be diligent in the Performance of his Ministeral Duty but will Also watch with Tenderness and care the flock Over which he Presides. . . . .

His Lordship feels a Peculiar Pleasure from the Zeal that you have Expressed for our most holy Religion, and therefore he doubts not but you and your Parts will give all Ready Attention to the Doctrines Propounded to you, and will moreover every One of you willingly and Chearfully pay that Reverence and becoming Department towards your Pastor and Teacher which your Duty Enjoins you to pay and the Office that he Bears among you requires.

You have his Lordships Prayers for your advancement, In True Religion and his Blessings attend you.

I am Gentlemen  
Your Obedient humble Servant  
Will<sup>m</sup> Dickes

At a Meeting of the Wardens and Vestry May 9<sup>th</sup> 1763,

Present	William Barton	} Vestrey Men
	William Green	
	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	
	William Willson	
	William Walker	
	Bertley Clerke	
	Jehu Walker	

Thomas G<sup>m</sup> Scott and Joseph White Jun<sup>r</sup> Wardens

When the Following Rates the Parish was ases'd,

	For	
Lands p <sup>r</sup> 100,	1/	
Slaves p <sup>r</sup> h <sup>d</sup>	1/	
Money at int <sup>st</sup>	0/6 <sup>d</sup>	To raise £99, 13, 8
Stock and Trade	0/6 <sup>d</sup>	For old Arrears unpaid £74

Margeret Spencer Enter'd as Poor of the Parish of Prince Fredericks By Jn<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Dowel

Parchal Order By Order of the Vestry & Wardens Paid by Will<sup>m</sup> Walker

To Cap <sup>t</sup> Anthony White for Clerks fees for Too Year	£3, 5
To Will <sup>m</sup> Findlater as Regest <sup>r</sup> .....	£5, 0
Moneys Received of Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Dowel and Paid to Will <sup>m</sup> Barton in Part of Arrears Due him.....	£6, 19, 0
agreed to pay Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith for the board of James } Lepunt..... }	50 .....

This 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Gave The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Scheen an Order on M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Mott for Half years Sallery due him

Easter Monday 23<sup>d</sup> of Aprill 1764 This 23<sup>d</sup> of Aprill 1764 Gave an Order to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Schene On Jacob Mott Esq<sup>r</sup> for Six Months Sallery due him.

Item, Drew an Order on the Publick Treasurer for forty Pounds Parochal Money Payable to T G<sup>m</sup> Scott and Joseph White Present

Will <sup>m</sup> Barton	}	Vestry Men
Will <sup>m</sup> Walker		
Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Ginney		
Jehu Walker		
Will <sup>m</sup> Willson		
Will <sup>m</sup> Green		
Bartley Clarke	}	Wardens
Tho <sup>s</sup> G <sup>m</sup> Scott		
Joseph White		

Agreed upon by the Pres<sup>t</sup> Vestry & Wardens that Moses Britton Shall be Paid forty Pounds for Supporting John M<sup>e</sup>Dowell and family one year this to be paid Next Easter.

Likewise fourteen Pounds Payable to Tho<sup>s</sup> G<sup>m</sup> Scott for Nursing Rachel Downing and Child

Likewise Six Pounds Ten Shillings Payable to Doct<sup>r</sup> Andrew Burnett for attendance to Rachel Downing.

Parochal Order Paid twenty Pounds for Clerks fees

Sexton Paid five Pounds

Register Paid five Pounds

Paid Cap<sup>t</sup> White for Old Arrears five Pounds

Paid Thos G Scott in part for a book £5

Paid Will<sup>m</sup> Barton in Part of Old Arrears Twenty Pounds . . . . .

Joseph White paid M<sup>r</sup> Barton for Old Arrears £12,16,9

Receiv<sup>d</sup> of A<sup>y</sup> Martin White Thirty Eight Pounds 13, 71/2 Likewise twenty five pounds, 10, 71/2

Agreed upon that Jn<sup>o</sup> Macdowell shall be Paid four pounds 2/ for board of Margaret Spencer

Then Proceeded to Election for Parish officers the following Persons

Francis Goddard	} Overseers	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr George Schene	} Vestry Men
John Ervin		Will <sup>m</sup> Green	
		Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Guiney	
		Jehu Walker	
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Guiney Sexton		Will <sup>m</sup> Walker	
Rich <sup>d</sup> King Register		Rich <sup>d</sup> Green	
		John Wagenfeld	

Thos Gm Scott and Bartley Clarke Church Wardens

Due to Abraham Prior fifty five Pounds for board of Michal Carey Due Likewise to Abraham Prior for Board of Margeret Spencer forty four Pounds Eighteen Shillings

Due to Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith for Board, of James Repunt fifty Pounds

At a Meeting of the Vestry & Church Wardens of Prince Fredercks Parish this 14 May 1764

Present

T. G. Scott	} Church	Rev <sup>d</sup> George Skeene	} Vestry Men
Bartly Clark		Wardens	
		W <sup>m</sup> Walker	
		Jehu Walker	
		Rich <sup>d</sup> Green	
		W <sup>m</sup> Green	
		John Wagenfeld	

They assest the said Parish at

1/6 p<sup>r</sup> 100 for Land

To Raise the Sum of 204.2

1/6 p<sup>r</sup> h<sup>d</sup> for Slaves

9<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> cent for Money at Interest

9<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> cent Stock in Trade

and Likewise agreed to have the Glebe House repaired agreeable to Mr Skeene's mind

At a meeting of the Vestry & Church Wardens the 15 August 1764 it was Resolved to send a Letter to John Murray Esq<sup>r</sup> to acquaint us whether the Assembly had provided for the Repairing of the Glebe house and Likewise appointed John Wagenfield Register in the Room of Rich<sup>d</sup> King being gone out of this Parish

To pay Pryer .....	£110	
To pay Smith.....	50	
To pay Britton.....	40	£200
		<hr/>
To pay John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell.....		4-2
		<hr/>
Paid McDowell by Henry Bossard Jun <sup>r</sup> ....		£204,2
		<hr/>

The Parish of Prince Fredricks

Easter Monday 8<sup>th</sup> April 1765

At a Meeting of the Church Wardens & Vestry,

Recvd of Joseph White Poore Tax Money.....	8,13,2
By T G Scott	} .....
Recvd of Cap <sup>t</sup> A White and Antho Martin	
White List and paid to W <sup>m</sup> Green	6,14,9
to impartmenes [?] Order	} .....
Recvd of Tho <sup>s</sup> Gwillim Scott	
for Poore Tax for the year 1762	22,19,10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
This day paid Mr Barton for Old Arrears	} .....
By T. G. Scott & Clark	
	31,13,0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

Easter Monday 8 April 1765

At a Meeting of the Church Wardens & Vestry

Recvd of M <sup>r</sup> Fran <sup>s</sup> Godard, Poore mony.....	£25,9
for the year 1763	
Recvd of Tho <sup>s</sup> G. Scott, for Poore	} .....
Tax for the year 1763	
By T. G. Scott and discounted in his severall Orders as	
Below	
Recv'd of Bartly Clarke.....	15-17





Easter Monday 8 April 1765

this day Drawed an order on Jacob Mott Esq<sup>r</sup> for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Skeens Sallery for half a Yeare

Agreed to pay William Bruce	} Brought forward	
For the Pairs of the Church, and making		..... £153, 5,71/2
a Coffin for Thompson who was drowned	} .....	£ 3,10..
Paid by Henry Bossard Jun to Bruce 7/		
Agreed to pay Dr Burnets accot	} .....	6,10
for sundries for Rach Downing		

---

£163, 5,71/2

Elected this day the following persons as Parish Officers

Rev <sup>d</sup> George Skene	} Vestry	Tho <sup>s</sup> G <sup>m</sup> Scott	} Chh Wardens	
William Wilson		Henry Bossard		
Henry Bossard			T. G. Scott Register	
William Green				
Bartly Clarke			John Ervan	} Overseers
Jehu Walker			Tho <sup>s</sup> Goddard	
John Wagenfield		Fran <sup>s</sup> Britton Jun <sup>r</sup> [?]		

Coppy of a Petition sent to Governor William Bull & Counsell  
 To the Honourable Will: Bull Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieutenant Governor and  
 Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province, of  
 South Carolina and,

To the members of his Majestys Honourable Council,  
 To the Honourable Rawlins Lowndes Esq<sup>r</sup> Speaker and the Rest  
 of the members of the Honourable the Common house of Assem-  
 bly of the said Province

The Petitions of the Church Wardens and Vestry: Men of the  
 parish of Prince Fredricks in Craven County, in the said Province

Most Humbly Sheweth

That the Church and Glebe buildings of the Parish are much  
 decayed, and out of repaire, which requires Immediate amend-  
 ment to make them Comfortable Habitable, and That your

petitioners are unable of themselves to do this Necessary woork and being Informed that Provision is made by your Honours annually for these good purposes

Most Humbly pray your honours that sutch Provision may be put into their hands for the above mentioned uses in sutch a manner as to your honours in your Wisdom shall seem meet And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall Ever Pray &c<sup>a</sup>

Vestry	{	George Skene Minst <sup>r</sup>	
		William Wilson	
		Bartly Clark	T. G. Scott
		Henry Bossard Sen <sup>or</sup>	H Bossard Junr
		William Green	

Sent 2<sup>d</sup> July 1765 p<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cape

[The following half page of original is nearly illegible]

The Parish being assessed at the following Rates

1/p <sup>r</sup> head for Slaves	To Pay the acct of	16
----------------------------------	--------------------	----

1/pr C. Land

1/ pr ct. For Money at ints

Present Parish Officers

Henry Bossard Ch Warden

William Wilson

William Green

This day James Lane was Ellected Church Warden and Register in Room of the (dec) Thos G<sup>m</sup> Scott

[Much of what precedes is illegible in original]

1766 february y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> the Vestry and Wardens being mett at the Parsonige present

Henry Bossard Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	Wardens	W <sup>m</sup> Willson	}	Vestry	
Ja <sup>s</sup> Lane			W <sup>m</sup> Green			Men
			Bartly Clark			

They agreed to apply to the Assembly for two hundred and fifty pounds ten shillings, as it appeared probable that it wold require that Sum to Defray y<sup>e</sup> several Chargis of the nessary repairs thereof and at y<sup>e</sup> same time proceeded to Vew the Works thereon towards y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> repairs, and Agreed that the Underpining of y<sup>e</sup> House & y<sup>e</sup> Oven be taken Down and y<sup>e</sup> Lime paid for and further that y<sup>e</sup> Workmen be had to vew & Value the Whole as many other things seamd to be Dun in a Scandelous Mann<sup>r</sup>

Easter Munday March y <sup>e</sup> t 31 <sup>t</sup> 1766	Present	
W <sup>m</sup> Willson	} Vestry	} Wardins
John Wagenfield		
W <sup>m</sup> Green		
Bartly Clark		
	Henry Bossard	
	James Lane	

This Day sind an order payable to Cap<sup>t</sup> Anthony Whight for Y<sup>e</sup> Parochal Money Viz<sup>t</sup> forty pounds for y<sup>e</sup> year 1765 and agreed to Distribute it as folloes—

Paid By Cap <sup>t</sup> White into the hands Henry Bossard..	£20
To Mr W <sup>m</sup> Barten for Sexton	} .....
Paid By Henry Bossard	
To Ja <sup>s</sup> Lane for Register	} .....
Paid by Henry Bossard	
Omitted To M <sup>r</sup> Wagenfield for Register for Last Year	} .....
Paid By Henry Bossard	
To Cap <sup>t</sup> Anthony Whight for olde arrears	
Aggreed to Pay Mary Williams for ye Bord of	} .....
Michal Cary & Margaret Spencer, for one year.	
Agreed to pay Moses Britton for y <sup>e</sup> Bord of	} .....
Andrew M <sup>e</sup> Dowel one year	
Aggreed to pay Richard Smith for y <sup>e</sup> Bord of James Lepunt one year.....	30,0,0
	<hr/>
To Cash Paid Cap <sup>t</sup> White By Henry Bossard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	£180,0,0
	<hr/>

Easter Munday March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

This day

Asses<sup>d</sup> the Parish at y<sup>e</sup> following Rates for Defraying y<sup>e</sup> Sum of One Hundred & Eightey Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> year 1765

Viz<sup>t</sup> Slaves at 1/6<sup>d</sup> pr hd

Lands @ 1/6<sup>d</sup> pr hund<sup>d</sup>, acres,

Money at interest @ 9<sup>d</sup>, pr Ct.

The Communion Money in Mr Bossard hands	} .....	5,2,8
paid to y <sup>e</sup> New Wardens		
Rec <sup>d</sup> By William Wilson		

This day Gave Mr Scheen an Order for Six Months Salleyrey

Eeaster Monday The undermentioned Are the Parrish officers  
this day Elected 31st March 1766

Anthony White	} Ch Wardens	Bartley Clark	} Vestry
William Wilson		Anth <sup>y</sup> Ma <sup>a</sup> White	
William Wilson Register		John Wagenfield	
Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney Sexton	John Mcdowell		
	Charles Baxter		
Moses Britton	} Overseers	William Green Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Swinton		.....	
Abra <sup>m</sup> Misheau		Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	

At a Meeting of the Vestry on Monday July 17<sup>th</sup> 1766 The Un-  
dermentiond was agreed to in Presence of

Bartley Clark	} Vestry		
John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell			
Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney			
Anth <sup>y</sup> M. White		Anthony White	} Ch/ Wardens
John Wagenfield		William Wilson	
Ch <sup>s</sup> Baxter			
William Green Jun <sup>r</sup>			

To Take Mary Bonnell On the Parrish to Be Supported as An  
Object of Charity, and the Wardens to Apply to a Doc<sup>r</sup> to Prescribe  
Toward the Retreavend. her Sencess

And that William Wilson is to Be Paid for Six weeks Board of  
her and Necessary Cloathing Found her as will appear By his  
acc<sup>t</sup> Prior to this date

The Wardens to Employ Some person to Clear and Clean the  
Church Yard

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1766 This Day Gave Mr Skeen an Order for Six Months  
Salleyrey, Allso Gave Cap<sup>t</sup> White An Order On M<sup>r</sup> Mott for  
the Moneys Granted this Parrish for the Repair of the Gleeb  
& signd By

William Wilson	} Wardens	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	} Vestry
Anth <sup>y</sup> White		Bartley Clark	
	William Green Jun <sup>r</sup>		

The Order Above Mentioned Paid to Cap<sup>t</sup> White £215,10..  
for the Repair of the Gleeb

By the Vestry and Wardens Present this 27<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1766

Agreed to pay Cha <sup>s</sup> Gea for work done at the Parsonage, in Making Chimneys Plastering and Glazing	}	£41,15
Paid by Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
To Pay William Bruce for Carpenters work in Repairing the Parsonage and Building a Stable	}	£93,..
And Barn, Nails, Locks, and hinges Included		
To pay William Wilson for Lime.....		£33, 5
To Pay the Rev <sup>d</sup> Geo Skeen for Glass Brick s, Shingles, Boards & Board of Workmen	}	£47,10
Paid out of the Aforementioned Order Recd	}	£215,10
By Cap <sup>t</sup> White from Mr Mott		

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> White £33,5, in full for the Above Lime  
William Wilson

Agreed that Cap<sup>t</sup> White is to Get an Estamate of the Expenses for Painting and Repairing the Church, and also for Pailing in the Church Yard and, agreed that the Sum To be Petition the Assembly for

William Wilson	} Wardens	Cha. Baxter	} Vestry
Antho <sup>s</sup> White		Danl MGINney	
	Bartly Clarke		
	Anthony M White		

This day was an Order Drawn in favour of Mr Skeen's Ex'tor To Mr Mott, for the Remains of his Salleyrey Being 1 Mo Sent Mr Mott a second Order for the 1 M<sup>o</sup> Salleyrey, the first being Lost.

Drew an Order in favour The Rev<sup>d</sup> Paul Turquan for officiating one Sunday in the Parrish Church

To Jacob Mott Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Easter Monday 20<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 1767

Agreed to Pay Mary Williams for Board Michael Cary and Margaret Spencer a Year	}	£120. ....
Paid Mary Williams by WW		
John Godfrey for Board Mary Bonnell 9 M <sup>o</sup> .....		£ 75,.....
Paid By W Wilson		
To Doc <sup>t</sup> William Fyffe for Medicins for ditto.....		2,15

To William Wilson for Board ditto 1/2 M <sup>o</sup> and 4 Yards Linnen	} .....	16,10
		<hr/>
		£214,5,-
Surplus Money.....		20,
		<hr/>
		£234,5,
		<hr/>

The Parish this day asses<sup>t</sup> at the following Rates to Raise the Above Sum

Slaves 1/3 p<sup>r</sup> head  
Lands 1/3 p<sup>r</sup> C

Money at Int<sup>st</sup> 7 1/2

Money Rec <sup>d</sup> this day of Bartley Clark as Surpelus Being in full of his Collection for the Year 1763	} .....	£ 21,1,3
Paid to Anthony White Warden for 1766	}	

Cash in the hand Cap<sup>t</sup> White for Fines..... £ 7,

Gave an Order On Jacob Mott Esq<sup>r</sup> for £40 to Cap<sup>t</sup> White Parochal Money

Ballance on the Last Parochal Order In Cap<sup>t</sup> Whites hands after Paying M<sup>r</sup> Wagenfeld, M<sup>r</sup> Lane Register, & M<sup>r</sup> Barton Sexton the whole £15, and Clearing and Cleaning the Church Yard and the Gleeb Fences £7, whole am<sup>t</sup> £22, Ball<sup>ce</sup> due £10

The other Parochal Order is to Pay the Undermentioned Tho<sup>s</sup> Jenkins for Being Clark Paid By A White £ 20,

William Wilson for Being Register Paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> White 5,....

Dan<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ginney For Being Sexton, Paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> White 5,

---

£30

William Wilson } Antho White } Wardens	Cha. Baxter } Bartly Clarke } Isaac Carr } Vestry John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell } John Wagenfeld }
Wee the Vestry and Wardens agree to Pay M <sup>r</sup> Cha <sup>s</sup> Baxter £25 Pounds for a Pawl for the Good of the Parrish Gratiouse	

Easter Monday 20<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>ll</sup> 1767

The Undermentioned Persons was this day Ellected as Parrish officers

John Wagenfeld	}	Wardins
Ch <sup>s</sup> Baxter		

Anthony White	}	Vestry
Bartly Clark		
William Wilson		
Alex <sup>r</sup> Tweed		
William Pawling		
Isaac Carr		
John Augus Finke		

William Wilson	Register
Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	Sexton

This 26<sup>th</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup> Gave the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pierce An Order On the Publick Treasurer for £40, for 4 Times Preaching in this Parrish Church,

At Meeting of the Vestry and Wardens this 24<sup>th</sup> May 1767 The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Cosgrive was agreed With to Be Rector of This Parrish, Till It should Please the Bishop to Send One Out for the Parrish, agreeable to a Letter Wrote him By the Vestry and Wardens On that head, and upon Like<sup>s</sup> on Both Sides the above Mentioned Letter to Be Countermanded Provided no Minister Come in The Interim.

The Same day Gave him an Order On Gordon and Mills for £250 To Purchase Nessaries for house Keeping which was to Be Reemburst as his Salleyrey Becomes Dew, Also Tho<sup>s</sup> Jenkins Ellected Clarke of the Church the Same day

Present					
John Wagenfeld	}	Wardens	}	Vestry	
Ch <sup>s</sup> Baxter					
Paul Michau	}	Overseers			Bartley Clarke
John James					Anth <sup>y</sup> White
					Anth <sup>y</sup> M <sup>m</sup> White
					Alex <sup>r</sup> Tweed
					John August Finke [?]

At The Meeting of the Wardens and Vestry this 13<sup>th</sup> October 1767

Present

Ch <sup>s</sup> Baxter	} Warden	Anth <sup>y</sup> White	} Vestry
Dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney		Alex <sup>r</sup> Tweed	
This day Chose in the Room	William Pawling		
of John Wagenfield (decd)	Bartly Clark		
	William Wilson		

Drew An Order On the Publick Treasurer for Six Months Salleyrey due the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr James Cosgrieve

At a Meeting of the Vestry & Wardens this 10<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1767

Present

Alex <sup>r</sup> Tweed	} Vestry	Ch <sup>s</sup> Baxter	} Wardens
William Pawling		Dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	
Bartley Clarke			
William Wilson			

Meet the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Spencer whoe Presented the Vestry With the Lord Bishop's Letter To the Vestry & Wardens of this Parrish, As also his Lordship's License Mr Spencer Being Ask'd .....Chose to go dyrectly to live at the Gleebe, whoe Replyd he did not but Choose Rather to Board himself with One of his Parishioners Till Spring.

This 15<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> It was Agreed that the Wardens M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ginney and M<sup>r</sup> Baxter Was to Apply for Some Person to Board Margaret Mathews to Be Cured of a Turrible disorder And it seems she is Boarded with Doc<sup>r</sup> Wood, at £10, p<sup>r</sup> Month and To Cure her for £50, and she is to Board five Months Being. . . . £100. . . .

Recd of Margaret Matthewes in the	} .....	4-13 9
hands of Mr Salling		<hr/>
		£ 95-6-3

Easter Monday 4<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 1768 Vestry & Wardens Present

Dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	} Ch Wardens	Alex <sup>r</sup> Tweed	} Vestry
Ch <sup>s</sup> Baxter		Bartley Clark	
	John Augustus Finck		
	Anth <sup>y</sup> White		
	William Wilson		



The Wardens Rendered their Acc <sup>t</sup>	
To Paid Mary Williams for Board Michael Cary } & Margaret Spencer	..... £111,5,0
To ditto John Godfrey for board Mary Bonnell.....	100,
<hr/>	
To Ball <sup>ee</sup> due on Woods Acc <sup>t</sup> for the Cure &	£211,5,..
Board Margaret Matthews,.....	£ 95,6,3
<hr/>	
Parrish Charges for the Year 1767.....	£306,11,3
<hr/>	
Gave M <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney and M <sup>r</sup> Baxter An Order On M <sup>r</sup> Mott For The Parochal Money Being.....	£40
Gave the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Spencer An Order On M <sup>r</sup> Mott For Six Months, Salleyrey due him	
The Parochal order to Pay The Clerk Fees, } due at his deceas	} ..... £ 11, 11,0
To Pay dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney as Sexton.....	5, 0,0
To Pay William Wilson as Register.....	5 ..
To Pay dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney For Cleaning Round the } Parsonage fence, to Prevent fire Burning them	} 10.
To Pay Ch <sup>s</sup> Baxter for Work done in the Church And Repairs at the Parsonage P <sup>r</sup> Acc <sup>t</sup> Rendered	4,10. .
<hr/>	
	£26,11...
<hr/>	

Then Proceeded to Ellection for Parrish officers when the Under  
Mention'd was Ellected

John Augustus Frick } Anthony White	} Wardens	William Barton	} Vestry
		Dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	
	William Green Sen <sup>r</sup>		
Peter Michau } Alex <sup>r</sup> Tweed	} Overseers	William Wilson	
Hugh Irvin		Isaac Carr	
Dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	Sexton	Henry Bossard Jun <sup>r</sup>	
William Wilson	Register	James Lane	

Mary Williams Agreed to Board Michael Cary, and Margaret  
Spencer, Twelve Months from Easter Monday, For the Sum of  
£110, and all Nessaries, found them, By her the said M. Williams

Charles Wilson Agrees to Board Mary Bonnell & finde her all Convenient Nesesaries for the Sum of Sixty Nine Pound Commencing for the 4<sup>th</sup> May, 1768.

This day the Parrish assest to Raise the Sum of £306,11,3  
Slaves 1/6 Lands pr C<sup>t</sup> Acres 1/6 Money at Int<sup>s</sup>, 9 Pence  
Present

Antho <sup>y</sup> White	} Wardins	William Wilson	} Vestry
John August <sup>t</sup> Fincke		William Green	
		Ja <sup>s</sup> Lane	
		Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	
		H. Bossard Jr.	

The Same day the above Vestry & Wardens Present agree that Cap<sup>t</sup> White & Doc<sup>r</sup> Fink is to agree with Some Person To do the Needful Repairs to the Windows and Dores of the Church, and the Money to Be Paid Out of Surpelus Parochal Money, Now in Hand.

Gave the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Spencer this 27<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1768 An Order On the Publick Treasurer, for Six M<sup>o</sup> Sallery.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1768 This day the Vestry & Wardens Gave Mes<sup>rs</sup> Theadore Gordine & William Michau An Order On The Publick Treasurer for £500 Being the Money allowed By the Publick for Building a Chapple of Ease On Santee in this Parrish The Above Mention'd Gentelmen Being Appointed Commissioners, for dyrecting the Building the Said Chapple.

The Meeting of the Vestry this 12<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1769 Present

Anthony White	} Wardens	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	} Vestry
Augustus Fink		Isaac Carr	
		William Wilson	

The Intention of this days Meeting was to Know what Reasons the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Spencer Could assign for his Charge of Being Ill Used By the Parrish and that he was Determined to Leave it And On His Not Meeting the Vestry, Agreeable to Promise, William Wilson, As Register is Required to write him a few Lines Requesting him to Appoint a Day, shortly In Order that Matters

May Be Properly Adjusted, And On his Non Compliance there-  
with, it is the determination of the Vestry, that he Shall Leave  
the Parrish, as they Are Contious what Ill Usage has Been is  
from him, to the Parrish, Henry Bossard Sen<sup>r</sup> Is this day Ellected  
a Vestry Man, in the Room of William Barton Sen<sup>r</sup>. (dec<sup>d</sup>)

Coppy of the Letter wrote the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Spencer  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir

On Thursday Last Pursuant to Appointment the Vestry, Mett,  
& On Y<sup>r</sup> Not Meeting them Agreeable to Promise, I am Requested  
To Trouble You with this scrole/desireing You'l Oppoint a day  
Shortley for the Meeting of the Vestry, In Order to assign Y<sup>r</sup>  
Reasons/for the Charge of Being Ill Used, By the Parrish, and  
that You ware determined to Leave it, for the Vestry is of Op-  
pinion what Ill Usage have been is Rather from You, to the Par-  
rish, so would Be glad how soon Matters ware Properly Adjusted.

S<sup>r</sup> Y<sup>r</sup> Hbl Sev<sup>t</sup>

William Wilson Reg<sup>t</sup>

Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1769—

Easter Monday March 27<sup>th</sup> 1769

To Pay John Burns for Burying a Poor Woman and Nesesaries found By Name Marg <sup>t</sup> Stewart	}	£8, 0, 0
To pay Mary Williams for Board Michael Cary, and Margaret Spencer Twelve Months from Easter Mon- day Last		
To Pay Ch <sup>s</sup> Wilson for Board Mary Bonel from the 4 <sup>th</sup> May to 27 <sup>th</sup> March Being Eleven Months at Sixty nine p <sup>r</sup> annum,	}	63, 5, 0
To Pay John Godfrey for Board Mary Bonnel one Month at £100, p <sup>r</sup> annum		
	} .....	8, 8, 9
		<hr/>
		£189,13, 9
By cash in hand of Anth <sup>y</sup> White & William Wilson as will Appear By there Acc <sup>t</sup>	}	65,15,11
		<hr/>
		£123,17,10
		20
		<hr/>
Parrish is assest to Raise this Sum.....		£143,17,10

Slaves 1/ Lands p<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup> 1/ Moneys at Int<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>c</sup>p.

By Anth<sup>y</sup> White & Agustus Finke (Wardens)

Peter M <sup>c</sup> Chau	}	Overseers
Alex <sup>r</sup> Tweed		
Hugh Irvin		

Gave the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Spencer an Order the Publick Treasurer, for Six Months Salleyrey Also Gave William Wilson An Order for the Parochal Money,

To Pay the Sexton	Paid.....£5	
To ditto the Register	Paid	5, 10—

Ball <sup>e</sup> Paid Anth <sup>y</sup> White & John Finke	}	..... 30
to Pay part Rob <sup>t</sup> Davidson Bill for		
The Repair of the Church		
		40—

	Present	William Green	}	Vestry	
		Isaac Carr			
Antho <sup>y</sup> White	}	Wardens			Dani <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney
John Aug <sup>t</sup> Fincke					William Wilson

Then Proceeded to Ellection When the following Persons was Ellected Parrish Members

James M <sup>c</sup> pherson	}	C. Wardens	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood			
John Godfrey	}	Vestry	William Wilson Reg <sup>r</sup>
Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney			Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney Sex <sup>n</sup>
William Green Sen <sup>r</sup>			
Anth <sup>y</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>			
James Lane			William M <sup>c</sup> Cortry
John Burns	John Perrit	}	Overseers
John Glen Sen <sup>r</sup>			

Omitted/ Before Ellecting of Parrish officers the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Spencer was desired to Clear up the Charge of Being Ill Used By the parrish, for Which the Vestry Mett 12<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Last, But he utterly Denied The Intention of Any Such Charge, But Being Ill Used By some In the Parrish he'd Let a Word drop in his heat that he was heartily Sorrey for and On Matters Being Canvis'd it appears that the Vestrys Charge against M<sup>r</sup> Spencer's

Parrish hunting is Not Without foundation, and In Order To doe Justice to the Parrish, he's Promised to Joyn them in a Letter to the Bishop for Another Minister, that the Parrish May Be a Providing a Parson, while he's Precuring a Parrish.

Agreed with Cha<sup>s</sup> Wilson for the Board Mary Bonnell,  
At £69 p<sup>r</sup> annum

Agreed with Daniel Williams this 11<sup>th</sup> May 1769 at £105 p<sup>r</sup> Annum to Board Michael Cary & Margaret

The Vestry Met this 27<sup>th</sup> June 1769

Present

Thos Wood	} Church	John Burns	} Vestry
James M <sup>c</sup> Pherson		Wardens	
		William Green Sen <sup>r</sup>	
		Anth <sup>y</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>	
		John Godfrey	

Proceeded to Business & Ellected William Wilson & William Green Jun<sup>r</sup> Vestry Men In the room of John Glen Sen<sup>r</sup> & James Lane whoe declined Acting, Agreed to Petition the assembly for Money To Repair the Church.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Spencer departed this Life 28<sup>th</sup> June 1769 The Vestry Mett, this 26<sup>th</sup> July, 1769 and It Was Agreed that William Wilson should Write, a Letter to the Lord Bishop Soliseting him to Send Us A Minister to Succeed the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Spencer

The first Monday in Aug<sup>st</sup> Being the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of the Month M<sup>r</sup> Peter Lane Was agreed With to Be Clark of the Church at £20 p<sup>r</sup> Annum

This 28<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1770 A Petition Sent to the Members of this Parrish Requesting Money for the Repairs of the Church & Inclosing The Church Yard

Easter Monday Ap<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770

To Pay Peter Lane As Clark, (Paid to W<sup>m</sup> Wilson 12 July 1770)..... £10,.....  
To Pay Dan<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ginney As Sexton, (Paid By Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodd, & Ja<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>pherson)..... 5

To Pay William Wilson As Reg<sup>sr</sup>, (Paid 12th July 1770)  
 by J. M..... 5  
 To Pay Dan<sup>ll</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ginney for having Round the Parson-  
 age Pail..... 10

Carried forward—

Gave Tho Wood & James M<sup>c</sup>pherson An Order for the Parochall  
 Money (Received the 12 July by W<sup>m</sup> Wilson £40—

Easter Monday 16<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1770

At the Meeting of the Vestry Present

Vestry	{	William Green	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood	}	Ch. Wardens
		Dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	James M <sup>c</sup> pherson		
		Anth <sup>y</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup>			
		William Wilson			
		John Godfrey			

To Pay Mary Williams for the Board Michael Cary and Mar-  
 garet Spencer from 27<sup>th</sup> March 1769 to 12<sup>th</sup> May at Which Time  
 they ware Boarded to Dan<sup>ll</sup> Williams/Paid by an Order to R.  
 Green £13, 11,3 Mathew Orchard Aplyed this Day for the Ben-  
 efit of the Parrish as Being Unable to Get his Liveing for some  
 time Past, and Look'd On By the Vestry and Wardens As an  
 Object of Charrity Taken On the Parrish to Be Supported By  
 the Moneys Arising from the Poor Tax

Proceeded to Ellect Parrish Members When the Undermention'd  
 Was Ellected

William Michau	}	Ch.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood	}	Vestry
Meredith Hughes		Wardens	William Green Sen <sup>r</sup>		
			Dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney		
			William Snow		
			John Godfrey		
			James M <sup>c</sup> pherson		
			Anth <sup>y</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup>		

James M <sup>c</sup> pherson	Reg <sup>r</sup>	
Dan <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginney	Sexton	
Adam M <sup>c</sup> donald	}	Overseers
Moses Brown Sen <sup>r</sup>		
Geo Burrows Sen <sup>r</sup>		

Geo Green Agrees to Take Mathew Orchard to Board with Him, for Twelve Months, to furnish him With Eavery Nesesary for £59.

Easter Monday 16<sup>th</sup> April 1770.

Charges to be Paid By Thomas Wood, & James M<sup>c</sup>Pherson, Chu<sup>r</sup>. Ward<sup>s</sup>.

Viz<sup>t</sup>

To Pay Richard Green Mary Williams Order for Board Michal Cary & Marg <sup>t</sup> Spencer 46 days	}	£13,11,3
To Pay William Wilson Dan <sup>l</sup> Williams Order £80		
To Ditto William Green, Dan Williams ditto for Boarding M. Cary & M. Spencer 12 Months	}	25 105
To Pay Charles Wilson for Boarding Mary Bonnell 12 Months.....		
		£187,11,3

Settled & Paid the 12 July 1770	}	To Pay Clerk Sexton Register &ca (out of the P. Money) 20,10,—
Also Paid Capt Anthony White this Sum (£14,12,10.) (Augst 16)		
Ditto Rob <sup>t</sup> Davidson 30/		

Moneys Received from, By Thomas Wood & James M<sup>c</sup>Pherson Church Ward. Viz<sup>t</sup>

May 10 From Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Ginney, part of his Account, for Collect.....	£28,18,2
Aug <sup>t</sup> 16 From Anthony White part of his acco <sup>t</sup> for Coll <sup>t</sup> .....	51,15,4

It appears by Anth<sup>y</sup> Whites List that he has to Coll<sup>t</sup> this Sum Which when Receiv'd shall be made Men- tion of. £49,2,5

1771—

April 1 <sup>st</sup> From Anthony White this day.....	12,14,7½
May 4 <sup>th</sup> Rec <sup>d</sup> From Anthony White, this day p <sup>r</sup> Rec <sup>t</sup>	10

103 8,1

From Henry Bossard by Tho<sup>a</sup> Henning..... 46, 1,10  


---

149, 9,11

1773

April 13 From Cap<sup>t</sup> White..... 5,11, 9

From Merideth Hughs,..... £155, 1, 8

From W<sup>m</sup> Pauling & Anth<sup>y</sup> White..... 31, 7, 4

From W<sup>m</sup> Pauling & Anth<sup>y</sup> White..... 1, 2, 3

£187,11, 3

Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> May 1770

William Wilson	}	Vestry Men	}	Church Warden
Elias M <sup>c</sup> Pherson				
James M <sup>c</sup> Pherson				
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Ginney				
William Green				
Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup>				
William Snow				

Met In the Parish Church the above date, and agreed with Thomas Nowland To Board Mical Cary & Mary Bonnel until this Day Twelve Months for (Finding all Nesesarys for them)..... £94  
To Board Margaret Spencer for (and find her)..... 55,

£149,

Likewise Assesst the Parish at Viz<sup>t</sup>

Slaves 12 <sup>d</sup> pr head	}
Lands 12 <sup>d</sup> , pr hund. Acres	
Money at Inst. 6 <sup>d</sup> pr hund. Pound	
Faculties 6 <sup>d</sup> pr Facultie	

To Raise the Sum of £203,6,3

Met In the Parish Church the 16 August 1770, and Appointed William Wilson & Elias M<sup>c</sup>Pherson Vestrymen in the Room of Thomas Woodd and John Godfrey, who were Appo<sup>d</sup> at Easter Last, and Declined Serving  
Moneys Paid by James M<sup>c</sup>Pherson, & Thomas Woodd to Sundry Persons Viz<sup>t</sup>



1770, May 16 Paid Charles Wilson on account of Mary Bonnell this day.....	£15, 10
Paid Thomas Woodd for Sundrys he bought for Mary Bonnell.....	10
August 16 Paid Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup> P <sup>r</sup> Cha <sup>s</sup> Wilsons desire On Acc <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Bonnell.....	23, 10
Paid William Green Jn <sup>r</sup> part of Daniel Williams Order.....	15,
October 20 Paid Charles Wilson on Account.....	3, 10
	<hr/>
	67, 10
William Wilson.....	80
Richard Green.....	13, 11, 3
	<hr/>
	161, 1, 3
	<hr/>

1770 D<sup>r</sup> James Lane with Prince Fredericks Parish C<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 27 To this Sum received—1770, By p<sup>d</sup> Mary Will<sup>s</sup> p<sup>r</sup> of  
 Th Gov<sup>r</sup> £20 Rec<sup>t</sup>..... £58,  
 To d<sup>o</sup> from Sundrys By p<sup>d</sup> Moses Britton as p<sup>r</sup> List 14, 5

---

£72, 5

To Ball, due Ja<sup>s</sup> Lane 37, 4, 7.  
 £15, 0, 5

---

£72, 5

It appears by James Lanes List that he has to Collect for }  
 1764 & 1765 Both Sums Added Amount to (E. N. In<sup>d</sup>) } 190, 19, 7

Anthony White Se <sup>r</sup>	} Vestry Men
William Green Se <sup>r</sup>	
Elias M <sup>c</sup> Pherson	
William Wilson	
James M <sup>c</sup> Pherson	

Meredith Hughes/Warden

Met this 5th day of December and signed a petition to the house of  
 Assembly, for to have the Church, and Yard, Repair'd, with An

Estimate, of the Expençe; Likewise agreed to Remove the Poor people Viz<sup>t</sup> Micheal Carey, and Margrett Spencer from Thomas Nowland. Also Agreed to have a Jury of Inquest Caulled to take up, and View the Body of Mary Bonn<sup>l</sup>, that dyed 3<sup>d</sup> November Last and was buried 4 Ins<sup>t</sup> As we have some Reasons to think that she was Ill used by said Nowland and his wife; and to have said Thomas Nowland and his Wife Letishea taken Up before a Magistret & Jury, and Examined how, and in What manner she came by her death. A true Coppy of the Estimate sent with the Petition Viz<sup>t</sup>

Glazing & Sashing . . . . .	£75,
Painting & Meterels . . . . .	130,
Plastering & Materels . . . . .	30,
Posts Rails & Nails for Inclosing One Acre Land and Carpenters Work . . . . .	} 150.

---

£385.

6 December 1770.

The depositions of Sundry Persons, Concerning the death of Mary Bonnell, before Samuel Nesmith Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Jury Viz.

Mary Williams deposition, Is that on Saturday Morning 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> Last, she heard a Person over at Tho<sup>o</sup> Nowlands House before Sun Rise Crying, O lord, O lord, murder, murder, and at same time heard M<sup>rs</sup> Lucretia Nowland Daming and Cursing, & further she sath not—

Michael Carys deposition Is that Saturday morning 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> Last Mary Bonnell Took out the table to Scouer, and M<sup>rs</sup> Lucretia Nowland and she was disputing, and after that M<sup>rs</sup> Nowland fell a Crying and beg'd him to help her in with Mary Bonnell, she beleaved she was dead. And Mary Bonnell beged him when she was down for god sake to Help her in, so he & M<sup>rs</sup> Nowland help her into the bed, she dyed Emediatly and never said any more,—

Thomas Nowlands deposition, Is that on Saturday, 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> Last he got up Early in the morning and went for beef no person up in the house but his wife when he came back his wife met him as he Ret<sup>d</sup> from market Crying and told him Mary Bonnell was dead within, That he ask'd her how it

happened she told him that Molly Bonnell fell down and dyed before she & Michel got her to the Bed so he went in & felt her and she was warm, at that time he thought She was not dead—

Lucretia Nowlands, Examination, Is that 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> last, before Sun Rise Mary Bonnell cared out the table to be scoured, then she Complain'd of her Stomack, and Everything looked dark before her Eyes, and fell down, against a post in the peach, then She and Michael help her to the bed and said Lucretia put on a Clean shift Emediatly and let her lye till her husband came home

Black Mingo 8. dec 1770.

Cornelus Nelsons deposition. Is that Saturday 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> last about 3 oclock in the Afternoon Tho<sup>s</sup> Nowland came down to him to get a Coffin made for Mary Bonnell, which surprised him much, being Thursday before at said Nowlands house & saw Mary Bonnell well and hearty and she was then very merry a singing, he asked said Nowland what was her Alement the said Nowlands answer, he could not Remember particularly, but that he left her in bed when went to market for beef & When he Ret<sup>d</sup> she was dead and he saith when they ware pitting Mary Bonnell In the Coffin he saw Two Bruised different marks on Each arm

Hannah Nelsons deposition, Is that on Saturday 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> last in the afternoon Tho<sup>s</sup> Nowland came down to M<sup>r</sup> Nelson and said he was going to get boards of M<sup>r</sup> Shack<sup>d</sup> for a Coffin then she ask'd him who was dead Nowland said Mary Bonnell and ask'd her to go and sett up that night along with his wife Accordingly she went, but ask'd said Nowland before she Came from home what Alded Mary Bonnell he told her he noed of nothing more than a pain in her stomack that she complained of but when he went to market left her abed, when he Returned she was dead, Likewise saith when she got to Nowlands house the Sun was down the next morning M<sup>rs</sup> Nowland went to take some cloaths off of Mary Bonnell, and she went with her, and help to put on ahand, she saw two different

Bruses on Each arm Emediatly she askd M<sup>rs</sup> Now<sup>d</sup> how they came her answer was she fell down in the Peach and Clasped her hands Round a post and called for help and she and Michael help her to the bed then she put a Clean Shift on her, Likewise observed a small black spot on Mary Bonnell Breast, also M<sup>rs</sup> Nowland told her that when Michael and she carried Mary Bonnell to the bed she laid her down on it couver her up thinking she had afainty fitt on her,

Black River 10 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1770

Judith Pains, deposition, Is that on Saturday 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> Last In the morning before Sun Rise, she heard a woman Cursing and Swearing over at Tho<sup>s</sup> Now<sup>d</sup> house, and a person Cry out O lord, O lord, at Same time; with that she called Benj. Will<sup>s</sup> to lissen to the same and he called to his Mother Mary Williams to lissen to the Same Noise, and She got out of her bed and heard the same.

South Carolina }  
Craven County } ss An Inquisition Indented, taken, at Black River Church, in Prince Fredericks Parish, of said County the Sixth day of dec<sup>r</sup> Inst. In the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy before me Samuel Nesmith Esq<sup>r</sup> for our said lord the King for the County afors<sup>d</sup> Upon the view of the Body of Mary Bonnell there lying dead upon the Oaths of James Lane foreman Bartley Clarke, Elias M<sup>e</sup>pherson, Richard Green, Francis Green, William Green, William Green Se<sup>r</sup>, Francis Futhy John Glen Se<sup>r</sup> Daniel Williams, James M<sup>e</sup>Pherson & John M<sup>e</sup>Ree, good and Lawfull men of said county who being Charged and sworn to Inquire for our said lord the King, when, where, how, and in what manner the said Mary Bonnell came to her death, do say upon their Oaths, that it appears that Mary Bonnell did dy a hasty sudden death, but it does not appear to us to be Other ways than by the hand of God by the depositions of Mary Williams, Michael Carey Tho<sup>s</sup> Nowland and Lucretia Now<sup>d</sup> Information at blk River Church, where the Corps of said Mary Bonnell Was Raised, and viewed, by us, which being in such a dead state, by lying Thirty Six days under the Earth, that we could not fully Examine nor

gain other satisfaction, but having Inteligence of Evidences adjorn'd to Blk Mingo the 8. Inst. and there heard the deposition of Cornelius Nelson & his wife Hannah, and having Inteligence of More Evidence adjourned to blk River Church 10<sup>th</sup> Inst. and there heard the Deposition of Judith Pain, which is as will appear by the Several Depositions & Information, Reference being thereunto had, as well I Samuel Nesmith aforesaid as the Jurys aforesaid to this Inquisition have Interchangeably put our hands and seals the day and year within written.

Easter Monday Ap<sup>ll</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1771

Met at the Parish Church, William Michau, Meredith Hughes C. W.

Anthony White, William Wilson, W<sup>m</sup> Green, Elias M<sup>o</sup>pherson, Ves<sup>r</sup>

Agreed to Pay John Hambleton, for Finding James Watts in his Sickness at his house Ten days, & Burying and finding coffin Sheet and Other Nesesary Extras. . . . . £27, 7, 0  
 By Sundry Belonging to the said Watts & sold by John Hambleton. . . . . } 6, 9,

Ball<sup>e</sup> . . . . . £20, 18

Agreed to Pay William Hughes for assisting to Bury Robert Fordice & finding nesenaries, p<sup>d</sup> By W<sup>m</sup> Michau } £4, 10,

Agreed to Pay Patrick Conner for assisting to Bury Robert Fordice, & finding Coffin. . . . . } £5, 10,

Agreed to allow Dan<sup>ll</sup> M<sup>o</sup>Kenet for Tending Joseph Fulcher 5 Weeks in his Sickness & finding Extras for him, Also a Coffin & Sundries for his Burial. . . . . £40,

Agreed to Pay Charles Wilson for Board of Mary Bonnell 1½ M<sup>o</sup> after Easter Monday. . . . . } £8, 12, 6

To Pay Thomas Noland for Board Mary Bonnell. . . }  
 Margaret Spencer, & Michael Cary, Seven Month at £149 pr Annum . . . . . } £87, 18, 4

To Pay George Green for the Bord of Mathew Orchard Twelve Months to this Day . . . . . } 59,

To Pay Mary Williams for Board Marg<sup>t</sup> Spencer & Michael Cary Three Month to this Day. . . . . } 45,

£271, 0, 10

Am <sup>t</sup> Brought Down.....	£271, 0, 10
To Pay William Pawling for a Coffin for M <sup>rs</sup> Price....	5,
	<hr/>
	£276, 0, 10
	<hr/>

This Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1772 After Sermon Was Over The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Vilette Solicited a Majority of the Vestry, & Wardens of This Parish to know if Agreeable to Them—He Might Board in Geo Town A Little while Till he Can Reconcile himself to a Country Life, Which They Agreed to, Provided he did not Neglect The duty of his Parish, Which he made severall Promises Not to Be Neglectfull in any Part of his Duty Whatsoever

Easter Monday Ap<sup>l</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1772 Mett At the Parish Church This Day

Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup>	} Wardens	Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup>	} Vestry
William Pawlings		Bartley Clarke	
		Elias M <sup>c</sup> pherson	

Gave The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Vilette An Order On The Public Treasurer for Six Months Sallery.

Also Gave Cap<sup>t</sup> Anthony White An Order to The Treasurer for Forty Pounds Being The Parochal Money Due To This Parish.

The Said White Paid Peter Lane As Clerk.....	£20.
Ditto William Wilson As Regest <sup>r</sup> .....	5
Ditto William McGee, as Sexton.....	5
Ditto The New Wardens, William Pawling, And Anth <sup>y</sup> White.....	£10.
	<hr/>
	£40.
	<hr/>

The Said Burns & Grace Received of Meredith Hughes The Sum of Ten Pounds Being Part of The Parochal Money In his hands & William McChau, when Wardens Fines in William Pawlings hands, Got from Tho <sup>s</sup> Handlin	£10
Expended by Said Pawling for the Support of Sam <sup>l</sup> Price	£15,
Fines Rec <sup>d</sup> By Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	£7, 17, 6
Ditto, By William Pawling.....	10
	<hr/>
	£8, 7, 6
	<hr/>

The Said Eight Pounds 7/6 Paid into The Hands of }  
 The New Wardens..... }  
Carried Forward

Easter Monday Apr<sup>ll</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1772

Agreed to Pay Doc<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Wood or Order The sum of fifty Pounds  
 for Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Gegor for Board & phisick..... £ 50,  
 To Mary Williams for Board of Margaret Spencer and } 144,  
 Michael Carey—12 Months. }  
 To George Green, for Board Mathew Orchard 12 M<sup>o</sup>.... 59,  
 To William Pawling for Nesesaries found Sam<sup>ll</sup> Price.. 15,  
£268,  
 Also to William Paulin, for Burying, Mrs Price..... 5

£273

The above acc<sup>ts</sup> Pay'd By the Wardens Being  
 Anth<sup>r</sup> White Jun<sup>r</sup> & William Pawling  
 Daniel Fitzpatrick applyed as an object of Charity and it was  
 Agreed he should Seek a Place to Board at & Acq<sup>t</sup> The Wardens  
 Therewith,

Then Proceeded to Ellection of Parish Officers, When The Fol-  
 lowing Ware Choose

John Burns } William Grace }	Wardens	Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup> } William Wilson } William Pawling } Bartley Clarke } William Snow } Anthony Mar <sup>n</sup> White } Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup> }	} Vestry
Theodore Gordine } Moses Brown } William Forrister }	} Over- seers		

William Wilson Reg<sup>r</sup>  
 William M<sup>c</sup>Gee Sexton  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wood Clark

Rated the Parish in the Manner following To Raise the } £273.  
 Sum of..... }

Slaves at 1/3 p<sup>r</sup> head  
 Lands 1/3 p<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup>.  
 Money at Interest }  
 and Faculties } 7<sup>d</sup>1/2 p<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup>

Gave the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette An Order for Six Month Sallery  
 Gave the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Villette An Order for Seven Weeks Sallery  
 due him This 7<sup>th</sup> June 1772.

Wrote a Letter This 7<sup>th</sup> June To M<sup>r</sup> John Mitchell To Know If  
 he's Acqt<sup>d</sup> With The Rev<sup>d</sup> William Miller's Character and The  
 Said Rev<sup>d</sup> William Miller is to Act as Minister of The Parish  
 during the Pleasure of The Vestry.

At a Meeting of the Vestry The 15<sup>th</sup> July They discharged The  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Miller On Acc<sup>t</sup> of Some Infamous Behavior of his &  
 Gave him an Order on the Publick Treasurer for The time he  
 Preached And also Wrote Mr Cansor An Answer to his Letter  
 Concerning Mathew Orchard That if he The Said Cansor Would  
 pay The Wardens The fines in his hands That belonged to The  
 Parish & Be Orchard's Security That He Will Go To The North-  
 ward As he Purposes & Not Be any further Trouble to The Parish  
 They Would Agree to Give him Twenty Pounds As he desires  
 This 2<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> A Majority of Vestry & Wardens present Jacob  
 Otmer applied for The Benefit of The Parish as an Object & Was  
 Received.

This 20<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1773 Gave The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Stewart An Order  
 On The Publick Treasurer.

At a Meeting of the Vestry & Wardens This 12<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 1773 Being  
 Easter Monday

Present	Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup>	} Vestry	William Grace Warden
	Anthony Mar <sup>n</sup> White		
	Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup>		
	William Wilson		
	William Pawling		

Mary Williams Rendered her Acc<sup>t</sup> for Board & Nesesaries found  
 Michael Cary, & Margaret Spencer 12 Month.. £170

Surpulos Money Rec<sup>d</sup> of Meredith Hughes. . . . . £31, 7, 4  
 and paid to James M<sup>e</sup>pherson & Tho<sup>s</sup> Wood, Also  
 By William Pawling & Anthony White Being the Ball<sup>e</sup>  
 due them. . . . . £ 1, 2, 3

As Wardens for Parish Expece. . . . . £32, 9, 7



Still to Receive On Meredith Hughes List. . . . .	£31,
Still to Receive on W. Pawlings & A. White List. . . . .	62, 9, 11
Money in the Hands of W. Pauling, & A. White for Fines	25, 15,
Paid William Grace By A. White. . . . .	£15, 15,
Rec <sup>d</sup> from Doc <sup>r</sup> Cantzon By Benj <sup>a</sup> Screven fines Paid } William Grace. . . . . }	40,
Cash Paid By Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup> to William Westbury Out of The Parochal Money in his hands for the Re- pairs of the Church Steps, . . . . .	£3. 5-
Paid William Grace The Ball <sup>e</sup> in his hands. . . . .	£6, 15
William Grace to Pay Tho <sup>a</sup> Johnston for the Board of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Price 2 Months, Which is added in his acc <sup>t</sup> . . . . . }	£71.
William Grace Rec <sup>d</sup> Alms Money Amt <sup>s</sup> to. . . . .	£5,
The Expence for The Sacrament. . . . .	3, 5
<hr/>	
This Ball <sup>e</sup> Grace is to Give to The Needy. . . . .	£2, 12, 6

William Grace Paid for hoeing<sup>a</sup> Round The Gleeb. . . . . 35/—

Aprill 22<sup>th</sup> 1773 Being Easter Monday—

William Grace and John Burns Paid Mary Williams acc <sup>t</sup>	£170
Paid Tho <sup>a</sup> Johnston for Board Sam <sup>ll</sup> Price, 2 M <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7,
Paid Mathew Orchard By The desire of the Vestry. . . . .	10.
Sundrys to M <sup>rs</sup> Boshear. . . . .	2-6-3
<hr/>	
	£189, 6, 3

By Cash Rec <sup>d</sup> in Part By William Grace for fines. . . . .	£ 54, 10
Gave Cap <sup>t</sup> White the Parochal Order. . . . .	£ 40,
Paid Tho <sup>a</sup> Wood/Clark £20, ditto W. Wilson/Reg <sup>r</sup> £5, } and William M <sup>c</sup> Gee/Sexton £5. . . . . }	30,

Application Being made By William Forester On The Behalf of  
Mary M<sup>c</sup>Elroy A Poor Widow, Agreed to Make her Some Allow-  
ance to Support her & 4 Children.

Application Being Made By Elezabeth Boshier for Some Relief  
from The Parish in her Present situation, Tis agreed That She go  
to M<sup>rs</sup> McDowell in Order to Cure her & That Some Suitable  
Cloath Be Bought By The Wardens for her Also her Mother to  
be Assisted in her Present Indisposition.

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Price Taken On The Parish

Proceeded to Ellection of Parish Officers When the following was Ellected

Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup>	}	John Glen Jun <sup>r</sup>	} C. Wardens	
Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup>		Wilson Wilson		
Anthony Mar <sup>n</sup> White		} Vestry		
William Wilson				
William Grace			William Wilson	Reg <sup>r</sup> &
Tho <sup>a</sup> Wood				Sexton
John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell			Tho <sup>a</sup> Wood,	Clerk

Apr<sup>ll</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1773

Agreed with William Craps to Board Sam <sup>ll</sup> Price & finde all Nesessarys 12 M <sup>o</sup> for.....	£60,
William Craps agrees to Take Michael Carey Twelve Months and furnish him with all Nesesries for.....	£70,
from this 8 <sup>th</sup> of May—	
Mary Williams agrees to take Margaret Spencer for } Twelve Month from Easter, finding all Necessaries for }	£75,
Mary Williams to Be Paid from Easter Monday, to The eight May For Michael Carey at the Rates she had Him Last Year .....	£3, 10
	<hr/>
	£78, 10

This 1<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 Jacob Otnevan Object of Charrity Taken on The Parish, & agreed with William Craps to Board & finde him With all Nesessaries Till Easter Monday at £50 p<sup>r</sup> Year Gave The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stuart An Order on the Publick Treasurer, for Officiateing Six Sundays in Our Parish Church Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1774 The Parish debt to be Paid by W<sup>m</sup> Grace & John Burns £189, 6, 3 For fines in W<sup>m</sup> Grace Hands..... £54, 10 Tax Rec<sup>d</sup> By William Wilson & Paid W. Grace. £66- 2-9 Fines Rec<sup>d</sup> By Doc<sup>r</sup> Cantzon & Paid W. Grace.. 40 Tax Rec<sup>d</sup> by W<sup>m</sup> Pawling & Paid to W<sup>m</sup> Grace Being the Surplus of his Collection..... 7-15- ditto By Anth<sup>y</sup> White Jun<sup>r</sup> & Paid W. Grace... 20-18-6

---

£189- 6-3

At Meeting of the Vestry & Wardens this 4<sup>th</sup> Apr<sup>ll</sup> 1774 Being Easter Monday—

Present	Anth <sup>r</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup>	} Vestry
	Anth <sup>r</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood	
	John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	
	William Wilson	
	William Grace	

Wilson Wilson Warden

Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of Meredith Hughes The Ball<sup>o</sup> of his Surpulis Money of Poor Tax, £4, 17, 6 Paid into the hands of Wilson Wilson, In part defray the Expense he was at As Warden . . . . . £4, 17, 6

To Pay Mary Williams for the Board of Margaret Spencer Twelve Months	} Paid £75,
To Pay ditto for Board of Michael Cary from Easter to the 17 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>ll</sup> Being Two Weeks at £85 p <sup>r</sup> Y <sup>r</sup>	
To William Craps for Board of Michael Carey from 17 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>ll</sup> 1773 to This day Being 11 M <sup>o</sup> & 2 Weeks £70 p <sup>r</sup> Year	} ..64, 3, 9
To William Craps for Board of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Price from the 23 <sup>d</sup> Ap <sup>ll</sup> to this 4 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>ll</sup> Being 11 M <sup>o</sup> 3 Weeks at £60	
To ditto for Board Jacob Otner from 1 <sup>st</sup> Sept to the 4 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>ll</sup> Being 7 M <sup>o</sup> at £50 p <sup>r</sup> Y <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	} 29, 4, 6
To Pay M <sup>rs</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dowell for 2 M <sup>o</sup> Board & Care made of Elizibeth Boshere	
To Pay Mary Williams for Burying one Weak and Some Troble of him in Sickness Paid	} Paid 10,
To Pay William Wilson for 3 Yards Irish Linnen at 13/9 and 6 Yards Oznb <sup>a</sup> at 5/ for Elezabeth Boshare	
To Pay Anthony White for 10 Yards Oznab <sup>a</sup> at 5/ and Thread 3/9 for Elizibeth Boshare	} Paid . 2, 13, 9
To Pay John Hambleton for Sundrys to Bury Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown/a Coffin and Nursing him in Sickness he Agrees to Take p <sup>d</sup> By W. W	
To Pay Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood for Phisick for Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown, p <sup>d</sup> By W	} Paid 5,
	} 5,

To Pay William Pawling for Sundreys found M <sup>ra</sup> } Boshere and Coffin & Burying her	Paid	10.
		<hr/>
		£280, 18, 3
	Carried Over	
Amount of Charges Br <sup>t</sup> Over.....		£280, 18, 3
Allowed the Widow M <sup>c</sup> Elroy, to Assist her, & 4 Children twelve Month, Including Two Cows & Calves		
Bought for her By Moses Brown and William Forester	100,	
		<hr/>
Last Years Expense.....		£380, 18, 3
For Standing Fund.....	20,	
		<hr/>
		£400, 18, 3
		<hr/>

The Ball<sup>e</sup> of Parochal Money in the hands of William Grace Rec<sup>d</sup> of Anth<sup>y</sup> White Jun<sup>r</sup> Being Five Pounds Paid to Wilson Wilson also the Ball<sup>e</sup> of Last Years Parochal Order in the hands of Anth<sup>y</sup> White Sen<sup>r</sup> Being £10 Paid to Wilson Wilson—  
Gave Anthony White Sen<sup>r</sup> An Order on the Publick Treasurer, for the Parochal Money Being..... £40,

To Pay Tho<sup>s</sup> Wood as Cleark F By A W.....£20,  
To Pay William Wilson as Reg<sup>r</sup> & Sexton Paid by A. W. 10

---

30

---

The Ball<sup>e</sup> of Fines in William Pawlings hands to be Paid to Wilson Wilson Being £10

Also in the hands of William Wilson collected from the Defaulters £1-11-9.

The above £10, in W<sup>m</sup> Pawlings hands, discounted by Wilson Wilson With Said Pawling, In Payment of his Demand, Against the Parish and the Rest Paid, to those who have demands Against the Parish, as Entered Above, and On the Other Side—

Then Proceeded to Election When the Under mentioned Persons was Elected as Parish officers,

William Barton	} C. Wardens	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood	Clark
William Snow		W <sup>m</sup> Wilson	Reg <sup>r</sup> & Sexton
Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup>	} Vestry		
Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup>			
William Grace			
John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell			
William Wilson			
Wilson Wilson			
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood			

The Parish Asses'd at the Undermentioned Rates, to Raise the Sum of £400, 18, 3,

Lands & Slaves at 2/ p<sup>r</sup> head & C<sup>t</sup>

Money at Int<sup>s</sup> and Faculties 1/ p<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup>.

Overseers Oppointed for the Parish, W<sup>m</sup> Michau, Robert M<sup>c</sup>Cawtrety William Gambell, & John Fitzjarrel—

Mary Williams agrees to Keep Margaret Spencer, Twelve M<sup>o</sup>, finding her all nessaries, for £65,

John Goudge agrees to Keep Michael Cary at £65 pr Year finding him all Nessaries, Commencing from the 8<sup>th</sup> May

Charles Wilson Agrees to Keep Sam<sup>l</sup> Price at £50 finding him all Nessaries Commencing from 21<sup>st</sup> May—

William Craps, to be Paid for Board Michael Cary, from 4<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> to the 8<sup>th</sup> May, Being One M<sup>o</sup> 4 days at £70 p<sup>r</sup> annum, £6, 18, 6

ditto, for Board Sam<sup>l</sup> Price, from 4<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup>, to 21<sup>st</sup> May Being 1 M<sup>o</sup> 17 days at £60 p<sup>r</sup> annum. . . . . £7, 15, 6

£14, 14, 0

Gave the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stewart an Order for Six Times Preaching in Our Church 10<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1775

Also Wrote the Bishop of London A Letter Relating to Sending us a Minister

Easter Monday 17<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 1775

Present

Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup>	} Vestry	William Barton	} C. W.
John M <sup>c</sup> dowell		William Snow	
William Wilson			
Wilson Wilson			
William Grace			

Mary Williams Charge for Board Margaret Spencer } —Paid by W. B.	£65,
Charles Wilson's for Board Sam <sup>l</sup> Price, from 21 <sup>st</sup> May } to this Day, at £50 p <sup>r</sup> Year, Paid By W. B.	.. 45, 16, 8
John Goudge's Ditto, for Board Michael Carey, from the } 8 <sup>th</sup> May to this Day £65, p <sup>r</sup> Year, Paid By W. B. ....	63, 15
William Craps for Board Michael Cary and Sam <sup>l</sup> Price } from Easter Last to the Time they went from him } to Wilson and Goudge at £130 p <sup>r</sup> Year Paid William } Wilson By W. B.	. 14, 14,
Joseph Scotts Aco <sup>t</sup> for Makeing 2 Coffins } to Bury two of M <sup>rs</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cleroy's 6 Chil- } dren, Paid to John Knox.	£9, 14 The Ball <sup>e</sup> pd Craps 8,
	<hr/> £197, 5, 8
deduct Fines in the hands of W <sup>m</sup> Snow and William } Barton.....	4, 19, 3
	<hr/> £192, 6, 5
Add for a Standing Fund.....	20, 0, 0
	<hr/> £212, 6, 5
The Ball <sup>e</sup> Parochal Money in the hands Cap <sup>t</sup> White....	£10,
Gave Cap <sup>t</sup> White the Parochal Order.....	40,
	<hr/> £50,
He pays Robert Davidson for makeing Two Window } Shutters & Bringing them to the Church and putting } them up.	.. £9,
he Pays William Wilson for Cutting down the Bushes } and Cleaning the Church Yard.	... 2,
he Pays Doc <sup>t</sup> Wood for Acting as Clark to Our Church } a Y <sup>r</sup> .....	20,
Ditto William Wilson as Reg <sup>t</sup> & Sexton .....	10,
	<hr/> £41,
Ball <sup>e</sup> Parochall Money in Cap <sup>t</sup> White hands.....	9,
	<hr/> £50,

The Parish Assesment to Raise the Sum of £212, 6, 5  
 At the Undermentioned Rates  
 Slaves p<sup>r</sup> head & Lands pr C. 1/3  
 Stock in Trade & Faculty p<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup> pence 7½  
 Then Proceeded to Election When the Undermentioned Persons  
 was Elected

Tho <sup>s</sup> North	} C. Wardens	Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup>	} Vestry
Charles Fyffe		William Wilson	
		William Barton	
		John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	
		William Pawling	
William Wilson	} Reg <sup>r</sup> &	William Snow	
Sexton		William Grace	
W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cawtre, Peter Lequex and Hugh Giles	} Overseers		

The second July 1775 Jacob Otner Taken on the Parish—  
 Gave the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stewart an Order on the Treasury for Preaching  
 Six Sundays in Our Parish Church dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Price Buried 1<sup>st</sup> January 1776—

This 8<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 1776 Being Easter Monday

Present	Anth <sup>r</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup>
Thos North C. W.	William Wilson
	William Barton
	John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell
	William Snow

William Barton Pays this Day out of his Collection, Besides Pay-  
 ing John Goudge and Mary Williams and Cha<sup>s</sup> Wilson & W<sup>m</sup>  
 Craps & Joseph Scott £26, 2—William Snow pay £25, 16, 3 &  
 Great Part of his List to Collect

Cha<sup>s</sup> Wilson Acc<sup>t</sup> for Board of Sam<sup>l</sup> Price from Easter  
 Last to 1 January & Burying him Paid By T. North.. £ 43, 9, 2  
 Mary Williams Acc<sup>t</sup> for Board Margaret Spencer 12  
 M<sup>o</sup> Paid By T N..... 65,  
 John Goudge Acc<sup>t</sup> for Board Michael Carey 12 M<sup>o</sup>  
 Paid T. N..... 65,

Richard Green Acc <sup>t</sup> for Board Jacob Otner from 27 <sup>th</sup> July to this day at £40 p <sup>r</sup> Year, Paid by Th <sup>m</sup> N . . . .	31, 17, 6
William Gambell for Board of Benjamin Gilbert 12 M <sup>o</sup> Paid T. North . . . . .	45,
	<hr/>
	£250, 6, 8
For Standing Fund . . . . .	20.
	<hr/>
Carried Over . . . . .	£270, 6, 8
Ap <sup>ll</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1776	
The Charge of the Parish Braugh Over . . . . .	£270, 6, 8
Deduct Cash in Tho <sup>o</sup> Norths hands Part of Fine from John Hambleton . . . . .	2, 10
	<hr/>
	£267, 16, 8
To Pay Tho <sup>o</sup> North for a Coffin to Bury Peter Hughes	5,
	<hr/>
	£272, 16, 8
Deduct Cash Paid by Peter Lequex A fine for not Acting as Overseer When Legally Oppointed Paid } into the hands of Tho <sup>o</sup> North . . . . . }	10, . . . .
	<hr/>
	£262, 16, 8
Cash Pa'id Out of the Surpules Renderd by W <sup>m</sup> Barton & W <sup>m</sup> Snow to Mary M <sup>c</sup> Cleroy to assist in the Minte- nance of her Poor Children £39, 2.	
Deduct the Other Part Surpelus Paid Tho <sup>o</sup> North	12,
	<hr/>
	£250, 16, 8

Agreed to allow William Jones a poore Man up Pedee  
the Sum of Twenty Pounds Provided he is in this  
Parish

William Newman Oppointed Overseer in the Room  
Peter Lequex He Paying his fine

Gave William Wilson the Parochal Order . . . . }	£ 40,
The Ball <sup>o</sup> Parochal Money in Cap <sup>t</sup> White hands . . }	9



To Pay W lliam Wilson as Reg <sup>r</sup> .....	5,
To Ditto as Sexton.....	5,
To Ditto for Cleaning the Church Yard, and hoeing } & Securing them from Fire.....	3,
<hr/>	
£ 13,	

Deduct th's Sum out of the Parochal Order  
 Given W. Wilson and the Ball<sup>e</sup> £27 In his Hands  
 The Parish Asses<sup>t</sup> at the Undermentioned Rates to Raise the  
 Sum of £250, 16, 8  
     Lands p<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup> and Slaves p<sup>r</sup> head 1/3  
     Stock in Trade & Faculty 7½ p<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup>

Easter Monday Ap<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

Then Proceeded to Ellection When the underment'oned Persons  
 was Choose

Anthony White Sen <sup>r</sup>	} William Shepherd	} Wardens
Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup>		
John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	} Vestry	
William Barton		
Will am Pawling		
William Wilson		
Tho <sup>s</sup> North		

Overseers/ John Hambleton, Hugh Giles, Paul Michau  
 William Wilson Register & Sexton  
 Gave The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Stewart an Order On the Publick for  
 Offitiating five Sundays in this Parish, Church this Y<sup>r</sup>

Easter Monday Being 31<sup>st</sup> March 1777 Present,

William Shepherd	} Ch.	} John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell,	} Vestry
John Futhy			
		Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup>	
		William Barton	
		William Wilson	
		Thos North	
		Will am Pawling	

Tho <sup>s</sup> North Acc <sup>t</sup> for 2 Coffins To Bury Peter Hughes Children £5	£5
Mary Williams for Board of Margaret Spencer Paid } by W Shepherd. . . . . }	65,
Richard Green for Board Jacob Otner Paid By W. Shepherd, £40. . . . .	50,
M <sup>rs</sup> Coles ditto for Board Michael Carey Paid By J. Futhy. . . . .	67, 10
George White, for Board Benjamin Gilbert Paid By } W. Shepherd from the 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> Last at The Rate £60, } Y <sup>r</sup> To The 1 <sup>st</sup> March . . . . . }	40
	<hr/>
	£227, 10
Surpulas Money Collected By William Snow, and } William Barton Paid into William Shepherds hands } Fines in Shepherds hands. . . . . }	28, . . . . 11,
ditto of William Snow a Fine for not Meeting the Commissioners Paid William Shepherd for the Use of the Poor. . . . .	10,
	<hr/>
	£ 49,
Easter Monday 31 <sup>st</sup> March 1777	
The Charge of the Parish brought Forward. . . . .	£227, 10
Robert Cox acc <sup>t</sup> for Board Doc <sup>t</sup> Wood's Childs, 6 M <sup>o</sup> .	30,
	<hr/>
	£257, 10
Paid By W. Shepherd, £25, 10	
Deduct the Money Paid into Wm Shepherds Hands } As The Other Side. . . . . }	49,
	<hr/>
	£208, 10
Pay William Jones as Allowed Last Easter, Paid By W. Shepherd. . . . .	20,
	<hr/>
	£228, 10,
Pay Mary M <sup>c</sup> Cleroy for the Support of her Family Paid by W Shepherd. . . . .	30,
	<hr/>
Carried Below. . . . .	£258, 10,

The Ball<sup>e</sup> Parochal Money in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whites Hands  
 Brought Forward..... £ 9,  
 ditto in William Wilson's..... 27,

£36,

To Pay William Wilson, As Reg<sup>r</sup> & Sexton..... £ 10,  
 ditto for Cleaning & Burning Round the Parsonage 20/ 1,

£ 11,

Deduct this Sum Out of the Parochal Money

In William Wilson's Hands, The Ball<sup>e</sup>..... £ 16,

Jannet Campbell a Poor Girl at Richard Rennalds

This Day Taken On the Parish—

The Parish Asses<sup>t</sup> at the Undermentioned Rates to

Raise this Sum..... £258, 10

As a Standing Fund..... £ 20,

£278, 10

Slaves at 1/3 p<sup>r</sup> head & Land p<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup> 1/3, Money at

Int<sup>e</sup> 7½ & Faculty at 7½ p<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> Braught from above..... £258, 10

Add the funirall Expence of Benjamin Gilbert Paid

By W<sup>m</sup> Shepherd to Geo. White..... 9,

£267, 10

Deduct for Sundrys Sold By Geo. White the

Property of Benjamin Gilbert Settled with W. Shepherd £ 30, 3, 1

Poor Tax, Rec<sup>d</sup> By William Shepherd and Paid as

above..... £258, 18, 1

Ditto Recd By John Futhy, And Paid as above..... 60,

£318, 18, 1

Then Proceed to Election of Parish officers When the Under-  
 mentioned Ware Elected

Richard Green }  
 Fra<sup>e</sup> Green } C. W.

William Pawling  
 Anthony White  
 William Shepheard  
 Anth<sup>y</sup> White Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 William Barton  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Dowell  
 William Wilson

} Vestry

Reg<sup>r</sup> William Wilson  
 Sexton Tho<sup>e</sup> North

Overseers {  
 Fra<sup>s</sup> Britton  
 Alex M<sup>c</sup>Crea  
 Isaac Macheau

This 27<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 Mett at the Parish Church

Richard Green	} C. W.	Anthony White	} Vestry
Fra <sup>s</sup> Green		John M <sup>c</sup> dowell	
		William Barton	
		William Pawling	
		William Wilson	

Complaint Made That The Widow Hughes A Poor Woman Living Near The Church was a Starving She and Cheldren Agreed this Day That the Wardens Take the Two Biggest Children and Put Them Out Apprentices in Creditable houses, and that the Widow Go to Work to Maintain herself & Young Child as she is verry Able & A Great deel of Spinning offerd her

Easter Monday Ap<sup>l</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

Present

Richard Green	} C. Wardens	Anth <sup>y</sup> White	} Vestry
Fra <sup>s</sup> Green		W <sup>m</sup> Pawling	
		W <sup>m</sup> Shepherd	
		Anth <sup>y</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>	
		W <sup>m</sup> Barton	
		John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	
		W <sup>m</sup> Wilson	

Richard Rennels Acc <sup>t</sup> for Board &c Jane Campbell	} £53, 6, 8
10 Months & 20 days at £5 M <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	
Mary Williams Acc <sup>t</sup> for Board &c of Margaret Spencer	80,
Charles Wilson ditto for Board &c for Jacob Otnr. . . .	60,
Hannah Cails ditto for Board &c for Michael Carey. . .	80,
allowed M <sup>rs</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cleroy for the Support of her family. . .	50,
allowed W <sup>m</sup> Jones to assist him in his Support. . . . .	40,
Two Parochal Orders Given W. Wilson for This & Last	
Yr £80. . . . .	383, 6, 8
To Pay William Wilson as Reg <sup>r</sup> £5, Standing Fund	
To Pay Tho <sup>s</sup> North Sexton £5. . . . .	20,
	<u>£383, 6, 8</u>

The Parish asses<sup>t</sup> at 1/3 p<sup>r</sup> head 0 1/3 p<sup>r</sup> hund. Acres Land  
 Money at Int 7½ p<sup>r</sup> hundred pound & Faculty  
 To Raise the Above Am<sup>t</sup>  
 Then Proceeded to Election, When the Under Mentioned Persons  
 were Elected as Parish Officers

C. Wardens	{ James Snow	Richard Green	} Vestry
	{ George Stellings	Anth <sup>y</sup> White	
		William Barton	
		John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	
		Fra <sup>s</sup> Green	
		William Shepherd	
Tho <sup>s</sup> North Reg <sup>r</sup> & Sexton		Tho <sup>s</sup> North	
Benjamin Duke	} Overseers		
William Gambell			
Tho <sup>s</sup> Potts			

Easter Monday April 5<sup>th</sup> 1779

Present

Geo Stelling	C. Warden	Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup>	} Vestry
		William Barton	
		Richard Green	
		William Shepard	
		Francis Green	

Mary Williams Acc <sup>t</sup> for Board &c of Marg <sup>t</sup> Spencer...	£160,
Charles Wilsons d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> Jacob Otner.....	120,
Tho <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cullough d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> Mich <sup>l</sup> Carey.....	175,
Allow <sup>d</sup> William Jones to assist him in his Support.....	60,

£515,

A Petition in Regard of Margaret Martin was given in this day it is desired the Church Wardens to Write to her Brother John M<sup>c</sup>Kelvaine & his son informing them if they does not Maintain her himself She will be taken away from them & Boarded at their Expen<sup>c</sup>e, agreeable to a Law provided For that Acc<sup>t</sup>

The Parish assest at 1/3 p<sup>r</sup> head & 1/3 p<sup>r</sup> hund<sup>d</sup> Acres Land Money at Interest 7½ p<sup>r</sup> Hundred Pound & Faculty the Same for Every hundred pound

Then Proceeded to Election When the Undermentioned Persons  
where Elected as parish officers

Will: Davidson	} C.	Will: Shepard	} Vestry
Will: Grace		} Wardens	
Tho <sup>s</sup> North Register &	} Sexton	James Snow	
Sexton		A. White Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Will: Hamilton	} Overseers	Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Potts		Thos North	
Paul Macheau			

Att a Meeting of the Vestry 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1779

	John M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	} Vestry
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Green	
Present	Francis Green	
	Anth <sup>y</sup> White	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> North	
	William Grace	} Church Wardens
	William Davidson	

Agreed that Margeret Marten shud be allowed £10, pounds p<sup>r</sup>  
Week for hir Maintanence & Cloathing at the Expencc of John  
M<sup>c</sup>Night hir Son

[End of second part of Parish Records found in Book 1756-1779]

PAPERS LOOSE IN THE REGISTER OF PRINCE FRED-  
ERICKS PARISH BOOK—UNDATED.

Cash Paid Cap <sup>t</sup> White for R <sup>d</sup> Smith.....	£ 30
ditto Moses Britton.....	40
ditto William Bruce.....	3, 10
ditto Elezabeth Scott.....	65, 10, 71/2
ditto Capt White for Smith.....	30
ditto John McDowell.....	4, 2,
ditto Mary Williams.....	72, 17, 9
ditto Moses Britton.....	40,
	<hr/>
	£286, —, 41/2
ditto to Mary Williams.....	71, 11, 71/2
	<hr/>
	£337, 13

James M <sup>e</sup> pherson	} Ch. Wardens	40,
Tho <sup>a</sup> Woodd		
		<hr/>
		36, 8, 6

John Godfrey	} Vestry	3, 11, 6
Bartley Clark		
W <sup>m</sup> Green Sen <sup>r</sup>		
Anth <sup>y</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>		
Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson		
John Burns		
John Glen Sen <sup>r</sup>		

Reg<sup>t</sup>  
William Wilson  
Sex<sup>n</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> McGinny

D<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Bossard Junior In Account Current With Prince  
Fredricks Parish

1764	To this Amount of Poor Tax Received for	} 102, 14, 6
	the Use of the Poor.....	
	To Cash Received of the Communacants...	5, 2

To Cash Received of the Parochall Order..	20,
To Cash Received of Bartley Clarke Being } Surpleluss Money in his Hands. .... }	36, 8, 6
To this Amount of Poor Tax.....	186, 4, 4
To Cash of Francis Britton, he Collected...	17, 14, 3
To Cash of John Ervin, he Collected.....	36, 19,
To this Sum as appears he received by his } List from Sundry Persons..... }	9, 8, 3 1/2
	<u>414. 10, 10 1/2</u>

1766

C<sup>r</sup>

By this Sum Paid to Anthony White.....	30,
By this Sum Paid to Moses Britton	40,
By this Sum Paid to William } Wilson the New Warden, } Being the Communion Mon.. }	5, 2,
By this Sum Paid John Wagenfeld	5,
By this Sum Paid James Lane.....	5,
By this Sum Paid William Barton	5,
	<u>90, 2</u>

By this Sum Paid William Bruce.	3, 10
1767 By this Sum Paid Elezabeth Scott	65, 10, 71/2
By this Sum Paid Anthony White	30,
By this Sum Paid Jn <sup>o</sup> McDowl..	4, 2
By this Sum Paid Mary Williams	72, 17, 9
By this Sum Paid Anthony White	5,
By this Sum Paid Moses Britton	25, 15
By this Sum Paid Mary Williams	71, 11, 7 1/2
	<u>278, 07—</u>
	<u>368-9—</u>

By a Ballance in favour Prince Fredericks  
Parish, due from Henry Bossard p<sup>r</sup> Book. . . . 46 -1-10 1/2

1770 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Bossard Jun<sup>r</sup> To Prince Frederick  
Parish..... £414-10-10 1/2

Aug 27 To A Ballance due to Parish £46-1-10



The Church Wardens of Prince Fredricks Praish to  
Aaron Baker Dr,  
1769

March 14 To 5 Days Attendance on Tho<sup>mas</sup> Sewellon  
of the Poor of Said Parish when on his Death  
Bed @ 10/..... £2, 10,  
To Sheet 40/ A Coffin 50/ Burying 50/.... 7,  
£9, 10

Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Villette from England 1771 It appears after a Request  
to live in Geo Town, & officiate at Prince frederick Ch, Returned  
to England 1772.

Mr William Barton, Dr  
1775 to Robert Davidson  
February 4 To a Large Pair of Window Shutters for £  
Black River Church, taking them to the Spot  
and Putting in &c..... 9

Rec<sup>d</sup> 17th Ap<sup>l</sup> 1775 of Cap<sup>t</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> White The Sum of Nine pounds  
in full of this Acc<sup>t</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> Davidson

William Shepard

To Prince Fredricks Parish Dr

1776 As Warden for the Year 1776

Apr<sup>l</sup> 8 To Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> from the Board Commissioner<sup>s</sup> } 6.....  
being part of Fines from the Roads..... }

Aug. 5 To ditto ditto..... 5.....  
1777

March 31 To Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Vestry..... 38,.....  
1778

Ap<sup>l</sup> 20 To Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sundries pr Bill Ren<sup>d</sup>  
for ther Poor Tax for Said Year 1776.... 159, 15, 3 3/4  
£208, 15, 33/4

To Rec<sup>d</sup> Geo White for Sund<sup>s</sup> sold  
belong. to Est. Benj. Gilbert..... 30, 3, 1

238, 18, 43/4

1777	Cr	
March 31	By Paid M <sup>rs</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kelroy p <sup>r</sup> rec <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	£30,
	ditto Robert Cox, pr ditto £25, 10,	
	<hr/> <hr/>	
	316, 10	238. 18. 13/4
	298, 18, 1, 3/4	60,
	<hr/>	<hr/>
[A fragment]	17, 11, 101/4	298, 18, 13/4
	<hr/> <hr/>	

A Request forwarded to Charleston, to request the Lecturer of  
 St Philip's to Preach in Prince Frederick Parish  
 [A fragment]

---

---

State of South Carolina formerly Prince George's Parish,  
 To the Church Wardens of this Parish  
 This is to Certifie that We the Subscribers do know that Margret  
 Marten is reduced to Want and Poverty by Reason of the disorder  
 of the Polsey & is uncapable of doing anything for hir Sealf, &  
 now Stands much in Need of Sum Sisteance from the publick as a  
 Parishener as She has been aliver in this State upward of thirty  
 Years & has been of good behavior & of good repetion in the Nebour-  
 hood, whare She lived So it is to be hoped you will take it in to  
 Consideration the deplorable state She is now in given under our  
 handes this twenty first day of January 1778

James M<sup>c</sup>Collough  
 Andrew Patterson  
 John Jones  
 William Scott  
 William Cooper  
 James Daniel  
 George M<sup>c</sup>Cutehin  
 John Scott,  
 Thos M<sup>c</sup>Connell  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> MCra sener  
 W<sup>m</sup> Miller  
 William Dobien  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton

## INDEX

- Abner, Mary, 51.  
 Acadians, The, 141-143.  
 Allein, Mary, 53.  
 Allen, Joseph, 4, 5.  
     Joseph (b. 1730), 5, 55.  
     Susannah, Mrs., 4, 5.  
     Susannah (bapt. 1727), 4.  
 Allston, Hester, Mrs., 6.  
     John, 6.  
     Mary, Mrs., 47 (2).  
     Peter, 47 (2).  
     Peter (b. 1770), 47.  
     Samuel, 47.  
     William, 6.  
 Andree, John, 100.  
 Andres, John, 59.  
 Andrews, John, Rev., 105, 149, 152, 156.  
 Arrino, John, 56.  
 Atkins, George, 171.  
 Atkinson, Anthony, 4, 57 (2), 59, 63-94.  
     Elizabeth, 54.  
     George (b. 1725), 4, 28, 29, 56, 110-149.  
     George (b. 1754), 29.  
     Hannah, 28.  
     Jane, 57.  
     Mary, Mrs., 4, 57 (2).  
     Mary (Stuart), Mrs., 28, 29.  
     Mary (b. 1750), 28.  
 Atnor, Sarah, 55.  
 Avant, Aaron, 4.  
     Agnes, 4.  
     Ann (Brunston), Mrs., 13.  
     Ann (b. 1742), 13.  
     Anna, 19.  
     Benjamin, 4, 6, 9, 13, 52.  
     Benjamin (b. 1736), 6.  
     Caleb, 3, 4, 79, 91.  
     Francis, 3, 19, 23, 27, 29, 53, 64-124.  
     Francis (b. 1752), 29.  
     Hannah, Mrs., 3 (5), 58.  
     Hannah (b. 1737), 9.  
     Hannah (b. 1725), 3.  
     Hannah (b. 1749), 27.  
     John, 3 (5), 58, 64-104.  
     Katherine, 56.
- Avant—*Continued.*  
 Lydia, 3, 52.  
 Mary, Mrs., wife of Benjamin, 4, 6, 9.  
 Mary, Mrs., wife of Caleb, 3, 4.  
 Persis, 55.  
 Rebecca, 3.  
 Sarah Wigfall (Thompson), Mrs., 19, 23, 27, 29.  
 Sarah Wigfall (b. 1746), 23.
- Bail, Joseph, 71.  
 Baird, Archibald, 147.  
 Baker, Aaron, 225.  
     Elizabeth, 53.  
 Ball, Bartholomew, 6, 21.  
     Bartholomew (b. 1736), 6.  
     Edward, 21.  
     Elizabeth, Mrs., 6, 21.  
     Elizabeth (b. 1723), 11, 53.  
     Mercy, Mrs., 11.  
     Robert, 11.  
     Stephen, 54.  
 Ballantine, Catherine, 12.  
     Eleoner, Mrs., 12.  
     William, 12.  
 Barns, John, 28.  
     Mary, Mrs., 28.  
     Mary (b. 1752), 28.  
 Barton, Elizabeth, Mrs., 7.  
     Esther, 49.  
     Hannah, 29.  
     Hester, 16.  
     Honora (Bonnell), Mrs., 13.  
     Honora (b. 1742), 13.  
     Jane, Mrs., 48 (2), 49 (4).  
     Jane (b. 1784), 49.  
     John, 7, 13, 52, 82, 92.  
     John (b. 1736), 7.  
     Joanna, 8.  
     Mary, Mrs., wife of William, 8, 10, 16, 25, 29, 45.  
     Mary Ann, 49.  
     Sarah, Mrs., wife of William, 49.  
     Sarah (b. 1741), 10.  
     Sarah (b. 1775), 48.  
     Sarah (b. 1776), 48.  
     William, 8, 10, 16, 25, 29, 45, 108-225.  
     William (b. 1781), 4 9(2).

- Barton—*Continued*.  
 William, jun., 45, 48 (2), 49 (5).  
 William Naylor, 25.
- Bassnet, John, 93, 94, 95, 171.
- Bates, Isaac, 155.
- Baxter, Charles, 188-193.  
 John, Rev., 143.
- Bearcroft, Dr., 89.
- Beech, Joseph, 3, 50.  
 Mary (Hanley) Mrs., 3.  
 Mary (b. 1730), 3.
- Bell, Ann (b. 1752), 31.  
 Ann, Mrs., wife of Samuel, 31  
 (2)  
 Anne, 4.  
 George, 31.  
 Jean, 6.  
 John (b. 1717), 1, 63-69.  
 John, 1 (4), 4, 6, 57.  
 Marmaduke, 1, 55.  
 Martha, Mrs. 1 (4), 4, 6.  
 Mary 1,  
 Samuel, 31 (2).  
 William, 1.
- Bellin, James, 5.
- Belton, Jonathan, 41.  
 Robert, 41.  
 Sarah, Mrs. 41.
- Benany, Rev., Mr., 18.
- Bennet, Henry, 17.  
 Jacob, 30.  
 John, 30.  
 Mary, 53.  
 Rebekah, Mrs. 17.  
 Sarah, 51.  
 Thomas, 17.
- Bentley, Charles, 41.  
 Edmond, 41 (3), 52.  
 Elizabeth, 41.  
 George, 41.  
 Mary (Wells) Mrs. 41 (3).
- Blake, Ann, Mrs., 8, 10, 14.  
 Ann (b. 1740), 11.  
 Elizabeth (Staples), Mrs., 11, 13.  
 Elizabeth (b. 1741), 14.  
 John, 8, 10, 14.  
 John, (bapt. 1738), 8.  
 John (bapt. 1740), 10.  
 Richard, 11, 13, 52.  
 Richard (b. 1742), 13.
- Blawick, Annabthe, 36.  
 John, 36.  
 Sarah, Mrs. 36.
- Blyth, Mr., 97.
- Boaree, Stephen, 51.
- Boiser, Sarah, 50.
- Bond, Abigail, Mrs., 6.  
 Abraham, 6, 50.  
 Mary, 6.
- Bonnell (Bonnell).  
 Anthony, 10.  
 Daniel, 5.  
 Elias, 36.  
 Elizabeth, 8, 58.  
 Hannah, 7.  
 Honora, 52.  
 Honora, Mrs., 5, 7, 8, 10, 19, 22.  
 John, 5, 7, 8, 10, 19, 22, 36 (2),  
 56, 66-94.  
 John (b. 1750), 36.  
 Mary, 188-205.  
 Patience, Mrs., 36 (2).  
 Sarah, 19, 22.
- Boody, John, 52.
- Booth, Abigail, 10.  
 John, 10, 21.  
 John (b. 1743), 21.  
 Margaret, Mrs., 10, 21.
- Bosher, Elizabeth, 209, 211, 212.  
 John, 54.  
 Sarah (Mrs.), 51.
- Bossard, Ann, 45.  
 Clarey (Wolf) Mrs., 45 (4).  
 Elizabeth, 45.  
 Henry, sen., 195.  
 Henry, 45 (4), 57, 183-224.  
 John, 45.  
 Susannah, 45.  
 Thomas, 147.
- Bossier, John, 26.  
 John (b. 1747), 26.  
 Mary, Mrs., 26.
- Bowers, Arthur, 15.  
 Giles, 15, 20.  
 John, 20.  
 Martha, Mrs., 15, 20.
- Bowls, John, 54.
- Boyd, James, 51, 95, 96, 98.
- Britt, Mary, 53.
- Britton (Bretton).  
 Abraham, 47.  
 Daniel, 47, 56.  
 Francis, jun., 185, 220, 224.  
 Joseph, 179.  
 Martha, 51.  
 Mary, Mrs., 47.  
 Moses, 52, 181-224.  
 Sarah, 56.
- Bromley, Gerard, 68, 71.
- Brown, Alexander, 23, 25, 58, 102-  
 111.  
 Abraham, 44 (3).

- Brown—*Continued.*  
 Alpheus, 44.  
 Catherine, 41.  
 Elizabeth, 5, 52.  
 Frances, 5, 54.  
 Geoffry, 41 (3), 55.  
 Godfrey, 55.  
 Hannah, Mrs., 6, 50.  
 Hannah (b. 1727), 6, 54.  
 Hannah (b. 1748), 25.  
 Hester, Mrs., 13, 17, 23, 25.  
 Hester (b. 1741), 13.  
 Hester (b. 1746), 23.  
 James, 6.  
 James (b. 1728), 23.  
 James (Capt.), 57.  
 Jane, 17.  
 John, 79-92.  
 Jonathan, 5 (2), 6, 55, 65, 67, 68.  
 Jonathan (b. 1731), 6.  
 Margaret, Mrs., 5 (2), 6.  
 Martha, 47.  
 Mary (b. 1746), 23.  
 Mary, Mrs., 23 (2), 25, 58, 158, 163.  
 Messer, 41.  
 Moses, sen., 198, 207, 212.  
 Rachel (Burkitt), Mrs., 41 (3).  
 Rebecca (b. 1746), 41.  
 Rebecca, 52.  
 Samuel, 23.  
 Sarah, Mrs., wife of Samuel, 23.  
 Sarah, Mrs., wife of Abraham, 44 (3).  
 Sarah (b. 1747), 25.  
 Thomas, 211.  
 William, 13, 17, 23, 25, 58.  
 Zacheus, 44.
- Bruce, Ann, 52.  
 William, 185, 189, 223, 224.
- Brunson, Abigail, 4, 55.  
 Ann, 52.  
 Anne, Mrs., 4, 57.  
 Benjamin, 25.  
 John, 4, 53, 57.  
 John, jun., 25.  
 Mary, Mrs., 25.
- Bryan, John, 55, 56, 167.
- Buckel (Buckells)  
 Abraham, 34.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 34.  
 Mary, 34 (b. 1753).  
 Mary, 55.
- Buckholts, Elizabeth, 7, 51.
- Bull, William, Gov., 185.
- Burdell, Elisabeth, 26.  
 John, 54.  
 Margaret (Wright), Mrs., 26.  
 Mary (Lieubray), Mrs., 17, 24.  
 Sarah, 17.  
 Thomas, 17, 24, 26, 53.  
 Thomas (b. 1746), 24.
- Burkitt (Burkett), Mary, 56.  
 Rachel, 55.
- Burnett, Andrew, Dr., 142, 179, 181, 185.
- Burns, John, 195-223.
- Burrows, George, 198.
- Burtley, Margaret, 8.  
 Richard, 8 (2).  
 Sarah, Mrs., 8 (2).  
 Sarah (b. 1735), 8.
- Burton, Jacob, 174.
- Butler, Abigail (Mrs.), 1, 4 (2), 50.  
 Bartholomew, 2.  
 Christopher, 1, 4(2).  
 Christopher (b. 1734), 1.  
 Edward, 2.  
 Edward, 52.  
 Henrietta, 4.  
 Mary, Mrs., 2.  
 Samuel, Capt., 4, 127, 130.
- Buxton, Ann, Mrs., 31, 37.  
 George, 37.  
 Samuel, jun., 31, 37.  
 Sarah, 31.
- Cails, Hannah, 220.
- Cain: Ann (Power), Mrs., 8, 10, 11, 23.  
 Hannah, 11.  
 John, 8, 10, 11, 23, 51.  
 John (b. 1738), 8.  
 Mary Hannah, 23.  
 Sarah, 10.
- Campbell, Anne, Mrs., 56.  
 Alexander, 31 (2).  
 Dougal, 111.  
 James, 56.  
 Jannet, 219, 220.  
 John, 31.  
 Mary, 31.  
 Priscilla, Mrs., 31 (2).
- Cansor, Mr., 208.
- Cantey, Ann, Mrs., 13 (3).  
 Elizabeth, Mrs. 39 (3), 51.  
 George, 39.  
 Jane, 13.  
 John, 38 (2).

- Cantey—*Continued.*  
 John (b. 1748), 39.  
 Jona, 39.  
 Joseph (b. 1735), 13.  
 Joseph, 12, 146.  
 Mary, 51.  
 Mary, Mrs., wife of John, 38 (2).  
 Mary, Mrs., wife of Joseph, 12.  
 Mary (b. 1749), 38.  
 Martha, 12.  
 Samuel, 13 (3), 146, 147.  
 Sarah, 38.  
 William, 13, 39 (3).
- Cantzon, Dr., 209, 210.
- Cape, Mr., 186.
- Carr, Agibail, Mrs., 28 (6), 43 (2).  
 Abigail (b. 1750), 28.  
 Abigail (b. 1750), 28.  
 Charles, 43.  
 Edmund, 28, 49.  
 Elizabeth, 28.  
 Elizabeth (b. 1777), 49.  
 Ester, 28.  
 Isaac, 28 (6), 43 (2), 154-196.  
 Isaac (b. 1743), 28.  
 Mary, Mrs., 49.  
 Samuel, 43.
- Carter, Elinor, Mrs., 31.  
 Elizabeth, 31.  
 Hester, 15.  
 John, 15, 31 (2), 52.  
 Martha (Sarten), Mrs., 15, 31.  
 Price, 31.
- Cary, Michael, 128-221.
- Cathridge (Cartlidge).  
 Edmund, 18, 22, 25, 53.  
 Edmund (b. 1746), 25.  
 Elizabeth (Keble) Mrs., 18, 22, 25.  
 John, 18, 22.
- Causgrieve, James Rev., 45 (2), 191.
- Cawze, Martha, 42.
- Chambers, Edward, 13.
- Chapple, James, 46.  
 Jerusha, 46.  
 Rachel, Mrs., 46.
- Chekin, Elizabeth, Mrs., 14.  
 George, 14.  
 William, 14.
- Chicken, Katharine, 26.  
 Margaret, Mrs., 26.  
 Thomas, 26.
- Chinnars, Isaac, 7.  
 Maty, 7.  
 Rebecca, Mrs., 7.
- Chisholm, John, 32.  
 John (b. 1753), 32.  
 Mary, Mrs., 32.
- Christmas, Easther (Hester) (Mor-  
 ton), Mrs., 18, 22.  
 Jonathan, 18, 22, 41, 52.  
 John, 18, 22.  
 Margaret, 41.  
 Rither (Esther?) 41.
- Clark, Anna, Mrs., 5, 57.  
 Dorcas, 39.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 39 (5).  
 Elizabeth (b. 1742), 39.  
 George, 5.  
 James, 39 (5).  
 James (b. 1748), 39.  
 Joseph, 5, 57.  
 Matthew, 154.  
 Mr., 66.  
 Sarah, 39.  
 Thomas, 39.
- Clarke, Bartley, 46, 175-224.  
 Elizabeth, 46.  
 Rebecca, Mrs., 46.  
 Richard, Rev., 144, 166
- Clegg, Lydia, 6.  
 Mehitabel, Mrs., 6, 51.  
 Samuel, 6.
- Clyatt, Hannah (Mrs.), 52.  
 Stephen, 56.
- Cockburn, Richard, 154, 155.
- Cole, Alexander, 20.  
 Rachel, Mrs., 20.  
 William, 20.
- Coles, Mrs., 218.
- Colhoon, Elizabeth, 46.  
 James, 46.  
 Mary, Mrs., 46.
- Collins, Andrew, 10 (2), 57, 63-70.  
 Andrew (b. 1740), 10.  
 Anne, 24.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 24, 40.  
 Margaret, 40.  
 Mary, Mrs., 57.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 10 (2).  
 Sarah (b. 1738), 10.  
 William, 24, 40, 54.
- Collson, Martha, 56.
- Colt, Rebecca, Mrs., 11.  
 Rebecca Ann (Mrs.), 7.  
 Sarah, 7.  
 William, 7, 11.  
 William Saxby, 11.
- Commander, Abigail, 51.  
 Frances, 55.
- Conner, Patrick, 205.
- Connor, Anne, Mrs., 22, 24, 163.  
 James, 54.

- Connor—*Continued.*  
     John, 18, 22, 24, 51, 146-164.  
     John (b. 1746), 24.  
     Mary, Mrs., 18.  
     Mary (b. 1744), 18, 22.  
 Connore, Bryan, 56.  
 Conyers. See Connor.  
 Cook, Elizabeth, Mrs., 40.  
     John, 40.  
     Thomas, 40.  
 Cooper, Robert, Rev., 156-173.  
     William, 226.  
 Cope, John, 56.  
 Coshet, Susanna, 52.  
 Councill, Arthur, 21.  
     Beatrix, Mrs., 21.  
     Hardy, 21.  
     James, 21.  
     Sarah, 21.  
 Courtis, Henry, 25.  
     Margaret, Mrs., 25.  
     Mary, 25.  
 Cox, Job, 51.  
     Robert, 218, 226.  
 Craps, William, 210-215.  
 Crawford, Cassia (Kesiah) (Saunders)  
     Mrs., 14, 22, 27, 31.  
     Charity, 14.  
     Elizabeth, 41.  
     Hebsabeth, 31.  
     James, 14, 22, 27, 31, 52.  
     James (b. 1749), 27.  
     John, 27.  
     Lucretia, Mrs., 41 (4).  
     Margaret, 41.  
     Mercy, 22.  
     Samuel, 43.  
     Samuel (b. 1760), 43.  
     Thomas, 41 (4), 57.  
     Thomas (b. 1746), 41.  
     William, 41.  
 Crew, Charity, Mrs., 33 (2).  
     Joseph, 33 (2).  
     Lucretia, 33.  
     Penelope, 33.  
 Crib, Ann, Mrs., wife of Thomas, 48.  
     Ann, Mrs., wife of John, 50.  
     Ann (b. 1763), 48.  
     Anthony, 50.  
     Charity, 48.  
     Elie, 50.  
     Elizabeth, Mrs., wife of John, 5.  
     Elizabeth, Mrs., wife of Thomas,  
         6, 23.  
     Elizabeth (b. 1761), 48.  
     Elizabeth (b. 1745), 23.
- Crib—*Continued.*  
     Frances, 49.  
     John, 5.  
     John (b. 1775), 48.  
     John, (b. 1729), 5, 50 (2).  
     Manuel, 50.  
     Noah, 50.  
     Richard, 48.  
     Sarah, Mrs., 50.  
     Thomas, 6, 23, 154-179.  
     Thomas (b. 1731), 6, 48.  
     Thomas (b. 1766), 48.  
 Crockett, James, Dr., 127-151.  
 Cromby, John, 54.  
 Cromwell, Jemima, 24.  
     John Alexander, 17.  
     Mary, Mrs., 14, 17, 24.  
     Oliver Ireton, 14.  
     Thomas Ireton, 14, 17, 24.  
 Crosby, Ann, Mrs., 35 (3).  
     Charity, 30.  
     Jacob (b. 1746), 35.  
     Jacob, (b. 1750), 34,  
     Jacob, 35 (3).  
     Jamima, Mrs., 30, 31.  
     Jerman, 31.  
     Mary, Mrs., 34.  
     Thomas, 34  
     William, 30, 31.  
     Willis, 35.  
     Winnie, 35.  
 Cross, Mary, Mrs., 34.  
     Richard, 34.  
     William, 34.  
 Crutchley (Cratchley), Elizabeth, 15.  
     Elizabeth (Buckholts), Mrs., 15  
     Jonathan, 15, 51.  
 Cumbers, Lucretia, Mrs., 37.  
     Peter, 37.  
     Susanna, 37.
- Daniel, James, 226.  
 Danilly, Patrick, 52.  
 Dantford, John, 50.  
 Davidson, Alexander, 53, 88, 92, 94,  
     110, 145.  
     Elizabeth, 55.  
     Robert, 196, 199, 214, 225.  
     William, 222.  
 Davis, Adam, 47.  
     Benjamin, 56.  
     John, 50.  
     Mary Ann, Mrs., 47.  
     Ruth, 47.  
     Samuel, 52.  
 Dawsey, John, 47.

- Dewitt, Anne, Mrs., 56.  
 Katy, 34.  
 Catherine, Mrs., 34.  
 Charles, 22, 35 (2), 53.  
 Charles, (b. 1751), 35.  
 John, 34.  
 Sarah (Troublefield), Mrs., 22,  
 35 (2).  
 Thomas, 35.  
 William, 22.
- Dexter, John, 55.
- Dick, George (Dr.), 53, 98, 101, 102.
- Dickes, William, 180.
- Dinkins, William, 51.
- Dobein, William, 226.
- Dormer, James (Rev.) 43 (10), 44  
 (9), 45 (2), 47, 57, 169-176.
- Douglass, Daniel, 54.
- Downer, Alexander, 37.  
 Hannah, Mrs., 37.  
 John, 37.  
 Joseph, 37.  
 Martha, Mrs., 37.  
 Moses, 37.
- Downing, Rachel, 181, 184, 185.
- Dozier, Elizabeth, Mrs., 47.  
 John, 47.  
 Leonard, 47.
- Drinnan (Drenan? or Dunnin?).  
 Constance, 48.  
 David, 44.  
 John, 44, 48.  
 Mary, Mrs., 44.  
 William, 48.
- Drower, Mary (Mrs.), 52.
- Duboie, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Isaac, 29.  
 John, 29 (3).  
 Joseph, 29.  
 Mary, Mrs., 29 (3).  
 Rebecca, 29.
- Dubourdieu, Joseph, 55.
- Dubusk, Susannah, 55.
- Dubuz (Du Bose?), Dorcas, 36.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 36 (2).  
 Stephen, 36 (2).  
 William, 36.
- Duke, Benjamin, 21, 221.  
 Mary, Mrs., 21.  
 William, 21.
- Dulany, William, 43.  
 William (b. 1760), 43.
- Duncan, Eben, 145.
- Dunham, Ebenezer, 55.
- Dunlop, Mary, 57.
- Dunnin, Constance, Mrs., 38.  
 John, 38.  
 William, 38.
- Dunworth, Ann, Mrs., 41.  
 Henry, 41.  
 Henry (b. 1753), 41.
- Duplessis, Rev., Mr., 18 (2).
- Dupont, Alexander, 24, 26.  
 Anne, Mrs., 24, 26.  
 Dorothy, 26.  
 Elizabeth, 24.
- Duprè, Anne, 55.  
 Ann (Anne), Mrs., 8, 10, 14, 19,  
 24.  
 Daniel, 154-157.  
 John, 8.  
 John Elders, 10.  
 Josiah (same as Josias?), 19.  
 Josias Garnier, 8, 10, 14, 24, 70-  
 157.  
 Lewis, 19.  
 Richard, 14.  
 Samuel, 24.
- Dwyer, Judith, 56.
- Dyall (Dyal) (Dial), Catherine (Mc-  
 Ginney), Mrs., 10, 12, 18, 22, 25,  
 36.  
 Catherine (b. 1741), 12.  
 John, 36.  
 Mary, 10.  
 Sarah, 52.  
 Sarah (b. 1744), 18, 22.  
 Thomas, 10, 18, 22, 25, 36, 51.  
 Thomas, jun., 12.  
 Thomas (b. 1746), 25.
- Dyar, Margaret, 55.
- Edwards, Job, 51.
- Ellans (?), Rebecca, 51.
- Elleby, Judith, 15.  
 Martha, Mrs., 15 (2).  
 Thomas, 15 (2).  
 Thomas (b. 1743), 15.
- Ervin, Hugh, 193, 196.  
 John, 182, 185, 224.
- Evans, Ann, 52.  
 Catherine, Mrs., 32.  
 Catherine (b. 1749), 33.  
 John, 11 (2), 16, 20, 26.  
 John (b. 1741), 11.  
 John (b. 1748), 32.  
 Jonathan, 20.  
 Josiah, 26.  
 Mary, 57.  
 Nathan, 32, 33 (2).  
 Nathan (b. 1751), 33.



- Evans—*Continued.*  
 Rebecca, Mrs., 11 (2), 20, 26.  
 Sarah, Mrs., wife of Nathan, 33, (2).  
 Sarah (another), 52.  
 Sarah (another), 52.  
 Theophilus, 26.
- Farewell, Henry, 8.  
 Mary, Mrs., 8.  
 Thomas, 8.
- Faulkenberg, Jane, Mrs., 40.  
 John, 40.  
 Susanna, 40.
- Fayerweather, John (Rev.), 42.  
 Samuel (Rev.), 42, 43 (2), 155-165.
- Fellows, John, 31.  
 Joseph, 31.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 31.
- Field, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Mary, 30.  
 Tabitha, Mrs., 30 (2).  
 William, 30 (2).
- Filley, Edward, 154.
- Findlater, William, 164-181.
- Finke, John Augustus, 191-196.
- Finlay, Sarah Margareta, 56.
- Fitzgerald, John, 213.
- Fitzpatrick, Daniel, 207.
- Fleming, William, 95-109.  
 Mrs., 116, 119.
- Fletcher, Elizabeth, Mrs., 34, 56.  
 George, 34.  
 William, 34.
- Flewellen, John, 57.
- Flinn, William, 114, 115.
- Foly, Elizabeth, Mrs., 37 (3).  
 Isaac, 37.  
 James, 37.  
 Margaret, 37.  
 Walter, 37 (3).
- Forbes, Ann, 38.  
 Charity, Mrs., 20, 25, 38 (2).  
 Grace, 25.  
 Thomas, 38.  
 William, 20, 25, 38 (2), 88-106, 171.  
 William (b. 1745), 20.
- Ford, James, 11, 17, 19, 26.  
 James (b. 1745), 19.  
 Jane, 13, 53.  
 Mary, 17.  
 Nathaniel, 26.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 11, 17, 19, 26.
- Ford—*Continued.*  
 Susannah, (b. 1741), 11.  
 Susannah, 50.
- Fordyce, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 6, 10, 23, 58.  
 Elizabeth (b. 1740), 10.  
 Isaac, 23.  
 John (Rev.), 6 (2), 10, 23, 25, 51, 56, 58, 59, 83-125.  
 Robert, 205.  
 Thomas, 6.
- Forester, William, 207, 209, 212.
- Foster, Arthur, 6, 70-75, 103.  
 Blanch, 6.  
 Mary (Mrs.), 6.
- Foulis, James (Rev.), 46, 48.
- Fox, George, 17.  
 Henry, 12, 51.  
 Martha, Mrs., 12.  
 Temperance, 12.  
 Samuel, 17.  
 Willoby, Mrs., 17.
- Franks, Sarah, 54.
- Fraser, Elizabeth, Mrs., 12.  
 Philip, 12.
- Freeman, John, 15.  
 Mary, Mrs., 15.  
 Martha, 53.  
 Thomas, 15.
- Frierson, Aaron, 16.  
 Catherine, 30.  
 John, 16, 25, 30 (2), 52.  
 John (b. 1752), 30.  
 Moses, 25.  
 Sarah (Dyal), Mrs., 16, 25, 30, (2).
- Fulcher, Joseph, 205.
- Futhy, Francis, 204.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 28.  
 Harthy, 28.  
 Henry, 142.  
 James, 51.  
 John, 28, 217, 218, 219.
- Fyffe, Charles, 215.  
 William, Dr., 189.
- Gambell, William, 213, 216, 221.
- Gandy, Margaret, 54.
- Garden, Alexander, Rev. (Commis-  
 sary) 45, 81, 90, 91, 112, 131.
- Gardner, Ann, 37.  
 Isom, 37.  
 John, 67, 68.  
 Mary, Mrs., wife of William, 37 (2).

- Gardner—*Continued.*  
 Mary, 11.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 8, 11.  
 William, 8, 11, 37 (2), 92, 93.  
 William (b. 1738), 8.
- Gea, Charles, 189.
- George, John, 35, 51.  
 Mary, Mrs., 35.  
 Sarah, 35.
- Geurin, Mary, 55.
- Gibb, Robert, Dr., 163.
- Gibson, Gibson, 15, 33.  
 Gideon, 15, 20, 32, 34 (2).  
 Gideon (b. 1750), 34.  
 Jamima, Mrs., 33 (2).  
 John 33 (2).  
 John (b. 1751), 33.  
 Martha, Mrs., 20, 32, 34 (2).  
 Mary, Mrs., 15.  
 Mary (b. 1752), 34.  
 Ruben, 32.  
 Sarah, 20.  
 William, 15.
- Gidens, Hannah, 55.
- Gilbert, Benjamin, 216-225.
- Giles, Abraham, 56.  
 Hugh, 215, 217.
- Glen, Anne (Anna) (Thompson), Mrs.,  
 23, 25, 59.  
 Archibald, 23.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 48.  
 John, 23, 25, 28, 54, 59, 113-120,  
 196-223.  
 John (b. 1747), 25, 48, 210.  
 Lydia Jane, 28.  
 Margaret, 51.  
 William, 48.
- Glisby, Daniel, 34 (2).  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 34 (2).  
 Frances, 34.  
 William, 34.
- Godbolt, John, 9.  
 John (b. 1739), 9.
- Goddard, Francis, 168-183.  
 Thomas, 185.
- Godfrey, Benjamin Harrinton, 45.  
 Harrinton, 46 (2).  
 John, 45, 46 (2), 57, 154-223.  
 Mary (Harrington), Mrs., 45,  
 46 (3).  
 Thomas Wilson, 46.
- Goodall, Elizabeth (Greenwood)  
 Mrs., 10.  
 Mary, 10.  
 William, 10, 52.
- Goodwin, John, 53.
- Goodyear, Frances, 23.  
 Jacob, 9, 18 (2), 21 (2), 23.  
 Jacob (b. 1743), 18, 21.  
 John, 9.  
 Mary, Mrs., 9, 18 (2), 21 (2), 23.  
 Mary (b. 1741), 18, 21.
- Gordon, Michael, 154.
- Gordon and Mills, 191.
- Goudge (Gouge), John, 46, 213-215.  
 John (b. 1768), 46.  
 Mary, Mrs., 46.  
 Rebecca, 49.
- Gourdin, Samuel, 45.  
 Theodore, 45, 179-194, 207.
- Gracebery, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Mary, 52.
- Grace, William, 206-222.
- Grant, Ann, 33.  
 Duncan, 33.  
 Martha, Mrs., 33.
- Graves, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Joseph, 20, 27, 53.  
 Joseph (b. 1744), 20.  
 Mary (Bennet), Mrs., 20, 27.  
 Mary (b. 1745), 27.
- Green, Ann, 29.  
 Benjamin, 46.  
 Elizabeth (Mrs.), 4, 59.  
 Elizabeth (b. 1771), 46.  
 Francis, 29, 204, 219-222.  
 George, 53, 199, 205, 206.  
 Hannah, 46.  
 Jane (Thomson), Mrs. 29 (2),  
 42, 43 (2), 45, 46 (3), 47, 48,  
 59.  
 Jane (b. 1774), 47, 48.  
 John, 4, 59.  
 John (b. 1726), 4.  
 John (b. 1741), 11, 59.  
 John Thomson, 29.  
 Lydia (Avant), Mrs., 11, 29 (3),  
 59 (2).  
 Lydia (b. 1764), 45, 59.  
 Richard, 42, 182-222.  
 Samuel, 43.  
 Sarah, 43.  
 Tabitha, 29.  
 William, 11, 29 (5), 42, 43 (2),  
 45, 46 (3), 47, 48, 57, 59 (3),  
 124-223.  
 William (b. 1743), 29, 188, 197,  
 201, 204.
- Greenwood, Elizabeth, 52.
- Gregg, John, 175, 179.  
 Samuel, 142.
- Griffin, Anne, 21.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 21.

- Griffin—*Continued.*  
 James, 21.  
 John, 12.  
 Joseph, 12.  
 Joyce, Mrs., 12.  
 Griggs, Mary, Mrs., 36.  
 Mary (b. 1753), 36.  
 William, 36.  
 Groom, Catherine, 32.  
 Judith, Mrs., 16 (2), 32.  
 Sarah, 16.  
 Susannah, 16.  
 William, 16 (2), 32.
- Hains, Elizabeth, 9.  
 John, 9.  
 Hainsworth (Haynsworth), Elizabeth, 12.  
 John, 55.  
 Richard, 12.  
 Hall, Edward, 9.  
 Elizabeth, 14.  
 Grace, Mrs., 9.  
 John, 14.  
 Mary, 51.  
 Mary, Mrs., 14.  
 Thomas, 9.  
 Hambleton, John, 205, 211, 216, 217.  
 Hamilton, William, 222, 226.  
 Hamlin, Anthony, 50.  
 Joanna, Mrs., 50 (3).  
 John, 50 (3).  
 Mary Ann, 50.  
 Thomas Barton, 50.  
 Handlen (Hendlin), Benjamin, 8.  
 Championin, 16.  
 Edward, 16 (5), 70-102.  
 Edward (b. 1733), 16.  
 John, 8, 118 (2).  
 Margaret, Mrs., 8.  
 Mary, Mrs., 16 (5).  
 Mercy, 16, 55.  
 Parmenas, 16.  
 Robert, 16.  
 Thomas, 56, 109, 206.  
 Harrington, Hannah, Mrs., 8, 9, 22.  
 Hannah, (b. 1745), 22.  
 Jannet (Shaw), Mrs., 14, 19, 56.  
 Jannet (b. 1744), 19.  
 Mary, 8.  
 Mary (b. 1742), 14, 57.  
 Sarah Whitmel, 9.  
 Thomas, 8, 9, 22.  
 Thomas (b. 1742), 22.  
 Whitmell, 14, 19, 52.  
 Harrison, Ann, Mrs., wife of James, 40.
- Harrison—*Continued.*  
 Ann, Mrs., wife of William, 40 (2).  
 James, 40.  
 James (b. 1752), 40.  
 Sarah, 40.  
 William 40 (2).  
 William (b. 1753), 40.  
 Hasel, Thomas, jun., 55, 112, 114.  
 Haughton, Judith, Mrs., 22.  
 Hawkins, Abigail, 52.  
 Anne, 55.  
 Hayes, John, 63-96.  
 Headwit, Elizabeth, Mrs., 51.  
 Heatley, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Mary, Mrs., 11 (2).  
 Susannah (Ford), Mrs., 57.  
 William, 11 (2), 50, 57.  
 William (b. 1741), 11.  
 Hemsworth, Naomi, Mrs., 11.  
 William, 11.  
 William (b. 1741), 11.  
 Henley, Mary, 50.  
 Thomas, 64.  
 Hendlin, see Handlen.  
 Henning, Grace, (Mrs.), 7, 13.  
 John, 7, 13.  
 Joseph, 13.  
 Thomas, 200.  
 Ursilla (Ursula), 7, 57.  
 Hepburn, James, 145.  
 Herring, Hardy, 34.  
 Judith, 33.  
 Rachel, Mrs., 33, 34 (2).  
 William, 33, 34 (2).  
 William (1749), 34.  
 Hesse, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Hewet, John, 33.  
 John Vachel, 33.  
 Mary, Mrs., 33.  
 Hickman, Elizabeth, Mrs., 14 (2), 20.  
 Isaac, 14 (2), 20.  
 Mary, 14.  
 Sarah, 14.  
 William, 20.  
 Hicks, Betty, 38.  
 Frances, 15.  
 Frances, Mrs., 38.  
 George, 38.  
 John, 15 (2).  
 Obedience, Mrs., 15 (2).  
 Mary, 15.  
 Hill, Mr. (Rev.), 49.  
 Hitchboug, Elizabeth, Mrs., 37.  
 Mildred, 37.  
 William, 37.  
 Hoddy, Hannah (b. 1724), 4.  
 Hannah (Mrs.), 4.  
 John, 4.

- Hodges, Ann, Mrs., 47.  
 Elizabeth Barge, 47.  
 John, 37.  
 Joshua, 47.  
 Rebecca, Mrs., 37.  
 Richard, 37.
- Holland, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Joseph, 35.  
 Mary, Mrs., 35.
- Horry, Elias, 75.
- Horsley, Richard, 142.
- Hoskins, John, 56.
- Howard, Edward, 51.  
 Thomas, 50.
- Hudson, Ann, Mrs., 40.  
 Lodowick, 40.  
 Mary, 40.
- Hughes, Mrs., 220.  
 Abraham, 31.  
 Ann, 9.  
 Anne, 22.  
 Elenora, (Mrs.), 7.  
 Elijah, 14.  
 Elizabeth (Mrs.), 3, 4, 57.  
 Helen, 53.  
 Henry, 6.  
 John, 7.  
 Mary (Pyatt), Mrs., 6, 7, 9.  
 Mary, Mrs., wife of Solomon, 31.  
 Meredith (d. 1739), 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 50, 57 (2), 63-86, 91.  
 Meredith (b. 1725), 3, 58, 106, 107.  
 Meredith (b. 1748) 26, 200-211.  
 Peter, 7, 216, 217.  
 Sarah (Potts), Mrs., 26.  
 Solomon, 14, 22, 31.  
 Thomas, 52, 55.  
 William, 7, 91, 107-151.  
 William (b. 1726), 4, 26, 55, 205.
- Hunstable, William, 178.
- Hyrne, Elizabeth, 56.
- Irby, Becca, 38.  
 Edmond, 38.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 38.
- Isabel (Isbell), Anne, 21.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 21.  
 Henry, 21.  
 Philadelphia, 56.
- James, Eleonar, 52.  
 John, 191.  
 William, 147.
- Jamison, Isabella, Mrs., 27.  
 John, 27.  
 Sarah, 27.
- Jaudon, Hester, 24.  
 Margaret (Lieubrey), Mrs., 19.  
 Margaret (b. 1744), 19, 24.  
 Paul, 19, 24, 53.
- Jenkins, Charles, 34.  
 Dorothy, Mrs., 34 (2).  
 James, 5.  
 John, 34.  
 Mary (Mrs.), 2, 5 (2), 8.  
 Patience, 8.  
 Samuel, 5.  
 Sarah, 2.  
 Thomas, 2, 5 (2), 8, 34 (2), 71, 75, 171-191.
- Jenner, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Frances (Brown), Mrs., 27.  
 James, 27, 54.  
 Martha, 52.
- Jewning, Thomas, 118.
- Johnson, Deborah (Mrs.), 5.  
 Deborah (bapt., 1730), 5.  
 Peter, Jun., 5.  
 Sarah, 55.  
 Susanna, Mrs., 33 (2).  
 Susanna (b. 1750), 33.  
 William, 33 (2).  
 William (b. 1753), 33.
- Johnston, Elis, Mrs., 21.  
 Harmon, 21.  
 Isaac, 21.  
 Jacob, 21.  
 Martha, 21.  
 Martin, 21.  
 Sarah, 51.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 21.  
 Thomas, 21, 209.  
 William, 21.  
 Mr., 97.
- Jolly, Hester, 52.
- Jones, Alice, Mrs., 34 (3).  
 David, 15.  
 Elisabeth, Mrs., wife of James, 15.  
 Elisabeth, Mrs., wife of Richard, 35.  
 Elizabeth, 53.  
 Frederick, 31 (2).  
 Frederick (b. 1749), 31.  
 James, 15, 37.  
 James (b. 1740), 35.  
 James (b. 1751), 31.  
 John, 34 (3).  
 John (b. 1751), 34, 226.  
 Martha, 55.  
 Martha, Mrs., 31 (2).

- Jones—*Continued.*  
 Priscilla, 34.  
 Richard, 35.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 37.  
 Susanna, 34.  
 Thaieth (?), 37.  
 William, 216–221.
- Jordan, Abraham, 136.  
 Margaret, 136.
- Joulee, James, 46.  
 Mary, Mrs., 46.  
 Mary (b. 1770), 46.
- Junc, Ann, Mrs., 9.  
 Elizabeth, 9.  
 John, 9, 19, 24, 26, 53.  
 John (b. 1744), 19.  
 Katharine, 26.  
 Lucretia (Kennel), Mrs., 19, 24,  
 26.  
 Peter, 24.
- Karwon (Kerwon) Crafton, 51, 58,  
 89–92.  
 Mary (Mrs.), 56, 107.
- Keaton, Hannah, Mrs., 37 (2).  
 John, 37 (2).  
 Mary, 37.  
 Sarah, 37.
- Keble (Keeble), Elizabeth, 53.  
 Kary, 56.
- Keen, Andrew, 9.  
 Elizabeth (Pelleo) Mrs., 9.  
 Elizabeth (b. 1742), 19.  
 John, 9, 51, 86.  
 Martha, Mrs., 51.  
 Mary, Mrs., 19.  
 Thomas, 19.
- Keightly, Jane, Mrs., 27, 33.  
 John, 27, 33, 56.  
 Mary, 33.  
 Peter, 27.
- Keith, Alexander (Rev.), 26, 27, 45,  
 56, 168.  
 Benjamin, 47 (3).  
 Benjamin (b. 1772), 47.  
 James, 47.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 47 (3).  
 William, 47.
- Kelly, Agnes, 12.  
 Agnes, (b. 1752), 32.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 32.  
 John, 12, 32.  
 Mary, 56.
- Kemp, Elizabeth (Mrs.), wife of  
 William, 7, 11.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., wife of John, 44  
 (2).
- Kemp—*Continued.*  
 Elizabeth (b. 1761), 44.  
 John, 44 (2).  
 John (b. 1756), 44.  
 Sarah, 7.  
 Stephen, 11.  
 William, 7, 11.
- Kennedy, Bryan, 23, 28.  
 Bryan (b. 1749), 28.  
 Mary, Mrs., 23, 28.  
 Mary (b. 1740), 23.  
 James, 23.  
 Richard, 23.
- Kennel, Lucy (Lucretia), 53.
- Kerr, Isaac, 52.
- Killy, Emme, Mrs., 40 (2).  
 Gerrald, 40.  
 Kizziah, 40.  
 William, 40 (2).
- King, Anna, 142.  
 Charles, 10, 14.  
 Elisabeth, 56.  
 James, 54, 59, 109.  
 Jasper, 93–109.  
 John, Dr., 110, 111.  
 Mary, Mrs., 10, 14, 54.  
 Mary Anna, 57.  
 Priscilla, 10.  
 Richard, 179, 182, 183.  
 Sarah Berrisford, 14.
- Knee, Elinor, Mrs., 31.  
 Elizabeth, 31.  
 John, 31.
- Knight, Ann, 32.  
 Catherine, Mrs., 32 (2).  
 James, 32 (2).  
 James (b. 1751), 32.  
 John, 32.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 32.  
 Thomas James, 32.
- Knox, Janet, 52.  
 John, 214.  
 William (Rev.), 50 (3).
- Kolp, Tinman, 51.
- Labruce, Hannah, 54.
- Lacey, Jonathan, 20.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 20.  
 William, 20.
- Lake, Philip, 97.
- Landon, Thomas, 76.
- Lane, Christopher, 33.  
 Drury, 33, 174.  
 Elizabeth, 19.  
 Hannah, 28.  
 Hester, 42.

- Lane—*Continued*.  
 James, 1, 42 (2), 43, 45 (2), 57,  
 104-114, 146-204, 224.  
 James (b. 1761), 43.  
 John, 1 (4), 59, 63-86.  
 John (b. 1757), 42.  
 Mary, Mrs., 33.  
 Mary (b. 1755), 42.  
 Peter, 1, 8, 10, 19, 28, 42 (3), 51,  
 87-158.  
 Peter (b. 1737), 8, 197.  
 Sarah (Mrs.), wife of John, 1 (4),  
 59.  
 Sarah (b. 1723), 1.  
 Sarah (Johnston), Mrs., 8, 10,  
 19, 28, 42 (3).  
 Sarah (b. 1750), 42.  
 Sarah (b. 1759), 42.  
 Tabitha, 1.  
 Tabitha (b. 1740), 10.  
 Tabitha (b. 1766), 45.  
 Thomas, 45.  
 Ursula (Henning), Mrs., 42 (2),  
 43, 45 (2).
- Lanning, Ann, 9.  
 James, 9, 71.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 9.
- Largent, Richard, 28.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 28.  
 Sarah (b. 1753), 28.
- Laroche, Daniel, 79, 81.  
 Susanna, 53.  
 Thomas, 79, 81.
- Lee, David, 35.  
 John, 35.  
 Margaret, Mrs., 35.
- Leger, Anne, Mrs., 19, 24, 27.  
 Daniel, 24.  
 Elizabeth, 27.  
 John, 19, 24, 27.  
 John (b. 1755), 19.
- Leith, Anne, 22.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 22.  
 John, 22.
- Lenud, Magdalen, 56.  
 Leopard, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 53.  
 Lepunt, James, 181, 184, 187.  
 Lequeux, Peter, 215, 216.  
 Lesesne, Francis, 121, 156-179.  
 Peter, 118.
- Lewis, Charlot, 30.  
 Henry, 6, 10.  
 Hester, (Mrs.), 6, 10.  
 Judith, 10.  
 Mary, 6.  
 Robert, 30, 55.
- Lewis—*Continued*.  
 Susanna, Mrs., 30.  
 Mr., Rev., 159.
- Lieubray (Lieubrey).  
 Margaret, 53.  
 Mary, 54.
- Lindly, Anne, Mrs., 26.  
 Elianor, 26.  
 Robert, 26.
- Loftin, Hannah, Mrs., 35 (2).  
 John, 35 (2).  
 John (b. 1752), 35.  
 Phebe, 35.
- Logan, George, 53.  
 Lowndes, Rawlins, 185.
- Lowry, Hannah, 34.  
 Henry, 34.  
 Uzilla, Mrs., 34.
- Loyd, Christian, 30 (2).
- Lucas, Ann, Mrs., 36 (2).  
 Harrison, 36.  
 Mildread, 36.  
 Thomas, 36 (2).
- Mack Girt, James, 12.  
 Priscilla, Mrs., 12.  
 Sarah, 12.
- Mackintosh, John, 5.  
 Mary (Mrs.), 5.  
 Mary (bapt. 1730), 5, 54.
- Maiden, Ann, 7.  
 John, 7.  
 Unity (Mrs.), 7.
- Man, John (Dr.), 23, 25, 53, 110.  
 Mary, 25.  
 Susannah (Laroche), Mrs., 23, 25.  
 Susannah (b. 1745), 23.
- Manigault, Gabriel, 81-91.
- Maple, Mary, Mrs., 39 (2).  
 Mary (b. 1752), 39.  
 Thomas, 39 (2).  
 Thomas (b. 1750), 39.
- Marbeuff, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 5.  
 Joseph, 5.  
 William, 5.
- Martin, Margaret, 221-226.  
 Martine, Moses, 55.
- Matthew, Margaret (Mrs.), 52, 192,  
 193.
- McCarty, Cornelius, 121-139.  
 McConnell, Thomas, 226.
- McCormack, Mary, Mrs., 29.  
 Matthew, 128.  
 Nathaniel, 140.  
 Sarah, 29, 122.  
 Shadrack, 119, 145.  
 Thomas, 29.

- McCortry, Robert, 213.  
     William, 196, 215.  
 McCrea, Alexander, sen., 220, 226.  
 McCullough, James, 226.  
     Thomas, 221.  
 McCully, Mr. (Rev.), 50.  
 McCutchin, George, 226.  
 McDaniel, Ann, 51.  
     Daniel, 18, 21.  
     Daniel, 52.  
     John, 56.  
     Mary, 56.  
     Mary, Mrs., 18, 21.  
     Susannah, 18, 21.  
 McDonald, Adam, 198.  
     Daniel, 146.  
     Elizabeth, Mrs., 32 (2).  
     James, Capt., 130.  
     John, 32 (2), 127, 146, 147, 151.  
     William, 32, 149, 155.  
     Zachariah, 32.  
 McDowell, Andrew, 187.  
     Ann, Mrs., 46.  
     Fergus, 47.  
     John, 14, 19, 145-190, 213-224.  
     John (b. 1742), 14.  
     John (b. 1767), 46.  
     Lucretia, Mrs., 14, 19.  
     Susannah, Mrs., 47.  
     William, 19, 46, 47.  
     Mrs., 209, 211.  
 McElroy, Mary, 209-226.  
 McGee, Elizabeth, Mrs., 15.  
     Peter, 15.  
     William, 15, 206, 207, 209.  
 McGinney, Ann, 8.  
     Catherine, 51.  
     Daniel, 42, (2), 43, 44, 146-223.  
     Elizabeth, 42.  
     James, 42.  
     Mary, 51.  
     Richard, 43.  
     Susanna, Mrs., 42 (2), 43, 44.  
     Thomas, 44.  
 McGregor, Margaret, 207.  
 McIlvaine, John, 221.  
 McLiver, Mr., 101.  
     Mrs., 184.  
 McKants, James, 52.  
 McKinney, Benjamin, 40 (2).  
     Christian, 40.  
     Mary, Mrs., 40 (2).  
     Michael, 40.  
 McKenet, Daniel, 205.  
 McKleveney, Rebecca, 51.  
 McKnight, John, 222.  
 McLendan. (McClandan), Dennis, 36  
     (3).  
     Enoch, 36.  
     Francis, 36.  
     Isaac, 30.  
     Jacob, 30 (2).  
     Jamima, 30.  
     Joel Jesse, 37.  
     Joil, 37.  
     Martha, Mrs., wife of Jacob, 30  
     (2).  
     Martha, Mrs., wife of Dennis, 36  
     (3).  
     Thamar, Mrs., 37.  
     Zilpha Girk (?), 36.  
 McPahaphy, Mary, 39.  
     Oliver, 39 (2).  
     Phibi, Mrs., 39 (2).  
     Sarah, 39.  
 McPherson, Daniel, 14, 59.  
     Elias, 27, 200-206.  
     Elisabeth (Brown), Mrs., 14, 19,  
     24, 27, 58.  
     James, 14, 19, 24, 27, 52, 58, 59,  
     122-223.  
     James (b. 1747), 24.  
     Jannet, 19.  
 McRea, Alexander, 146, 220, 226.  
     John, 204.  
 Metcalfe, Ann, 13.  
     Sarah, Mrs., 13.  
     William, 13, 51.  
 Michael, Frances, Mrs., 32.  
     George, 32.  
     John, 32.  
     Massey, 32.  
     Moses, 32.  
     Sarah, Mrs., 32.  
 Michau, Abraham, 17 (3).  
     Abraham, jun. (b. 1723), 13, 17  
     (2), 18 (4), 27, 42, 146, 158,  
     188.  
     Abraham (b. 1753), 42.  
     Charlotte, Mrs., 17 (3), 18 (4).  
     Daniel, 18.  
     Hester, 17.  
     Isaac, 220.  
     Julian, 17.  
     Lydia, Mrs., 13, 17.  
     Lydia (b. 1738), 18.  
     Noah, 18.  
     Paul, 18, 191, 193, 217, 222.  
     Peter, 17, 196.  
     Sarah, Mrs., 42.

- Michau—*Continued*.  
   Susannah, Mrs., 27.  
   Susannah (b. 1749), 27.  
   William, 13, 194, 198, 205, 206, 213.
- Miller, Mary (Mrs.), 3.  
   Moses, 164, 166, 167, 179.  
   Richard, 3.  
   Samuel, 3, 53.  
   William, 226.  
   William, Rev., 208.
- Millikan, Margaret, 20.  
   Mary, Mrs., 7, 11, 20.  
   Moses, 7, 11, 20.  
   Moses (b. 1737), 7.  
   Rachel, 11.
- Mineally, Abigail, 13.  
   Elizabeth, 13.  
   Mary, 13.  
   Sarah, 13.
- Minniss, Catherine, 43.  
   James, 43, 169, 174, 175.  
   Susannah, Mrs., 43.
- Minors, Robert, 53.
- Mitchell, Elizabeth, Mrs., 59.  
   James, 125.  
   John, 208.  
   Thomas, 54, 59.  
   William, 113, 117, 128, 149, 155.
- Mixon, Catherine, Mrs., 32.  
   Michael, 32, 56.  
   William, 32.
- Moneally, Agnes, 52.
- Monnalín, Sarah, 50.
- Moonys, Thomas, 52.
- Moor, Anne, 19.  
   Arthur, 35 (2).  
   Elizabeth, Mrs., 19.  
   James, 19.  
   James (b. 1752), 35.  
   Mary, Mrs., 35 (2).  
   Sarah, 35.
- Morgan, John, 36.  
   Susanna, Mrs., 36.  
   Susanna (b. 1753), 36.
- Morrirt, Alice, 55.  
   Anne, 54.  
   Margaret, 54.  
   Thomas (Rev.), 3, 18, 54, 55, 64–83.
- Morton, Hester, 52.
- Moses, Betty, 41.  
   Jane, Mrs., 41, 42 (4).  
   John, 41, 42 (4).  
   John (b. 1746), 42.  
   Joshua, 42.
- Moses—*Continued*  
   Samuel, 42.  
   Sarah, 42.
- Motte, Jacob, 111–159.
- Murphy, Malachi, 15.  
   Mary, Mrs., 13, 15.  
   Maurice, 13.  
   Michael, 13, 15.  
   Moses, 53.
- Murray, Alexander, 37.  
   Elizabeth, Mrs., 37 (2).  
   James, 37.  
   John, 183.  
   William, 37 (2).
- Myers, Anne (Bruce), Mrs., 16 (2), 24.  
   Daniel, 24.  
   George, 16.  
   John, 16 (2), 24, 52.  
   John (b. 1742), 16.  
   Matthias, 51.
- Nannamone, Mary, 114.
- Naylor, John, 58, 99–105.
- Neany, Catherine, 52.
- Nelson, Cornelius, 203, 205.  
   Hannah, 203, 205.  
   Mathew, 124.
- Nesmith, Margaret, 51.  
   Samuel, 202–205.
- Newman, Ann, 30.  
   Catherine, 29.  
   Edmund, 30 (2).  
   Elizabeth, Mrs., wife of John, 29.  
   Elizabeth, (b. 1748), 27.  
   Elizabeth (b. 1742), 29.  
   George, 24.  
   Hester, 19.  
   John, 29.  
   Julian, Mrs., 19, 24, 56.  
   Katharine, Mrs., 24, 27.  
   Martha, Mrs., wife of Edmund, 30 (2).  
   Martha (b. 1739), 29.  
   Mathew, 30.  
   Robert, 19, 24.  
   Robert (b. 1746), 24.  
   Samuel, 24, 27.  
   Susannah, 29.  
   Thomas, 29.  
   William, 29, 216.
- Noland, George, 14, 18, 24, 51.  
   Letitia, 158, 202–204.  
   Mary Anne, 24.  
   Rebecca, Mrs., 14, 18, 24.  
   Sarah, 14.  
   Thomas, 18, 200–205.



- North, Hester, 48.  
 McIver John, 48.  
 Rose, Mrs., 48 (3).  
 Thomas, 48 (3), 215-222.  
 William, 48.
- Norvell, Eleanor, 43.  
 Isabella, Mrs., 43.  
 James, 43, 175, 178.
- Obryen, Anne, Mrs., 17.  
 Anne (b. 1743), 17.  
 Timothy, 17, 53.
- Oldham, John, 4.  
 John (bapt. 1727), 4.  
 Priscilla (Mrs.), 4.
- Oliver, Diana, Mrs., 38.  
 Hannah, 13.  
 James, 38.  
 Mary, Mrs., 13.  
 Robert, 13.  
 Thomas, 38.
- Onion, George, 14.  
 John, 14, 98, 102.  
 Martha, Mrs., 14.
- Oquin, Ann, 33.  
 Jane, Mrs., 33.  
 John, 33.
- Orchard, Mathew, 198-209.
- Otmer, Jacob, 208-221.
- Outerbridge, Ann, Mrs., 9, 11, 14.  
 Anne (b. 1743), 14.  
 Joseph, 11.  
 Leonard, 9, 11, 14, 93, 94.  
 Leonard (b. 1739), 9.
- Overstreet, Henry, 8.
- Pain, Judith, 204, 205.
- Palmer, Agnes, Mrs., 19, 29.  
 Elizabeth, 54.  
 Jonathan, 19.  
 William, 19, 29.
- Panper, Lucy, Mrs., 34.  
 Mary, 34.  
 William, 34.
- Parris, Alexander, Col., 65-76.
- Paterson, Sarah, 54.
- Patterson, Andrew, 226.
- Paul, Abraham, 20.  
 Abraham (b. 1743), 20.  
 Amey, Mrs., 20.  
 Mary, 20.
- Pawley, George, jun., 55.
- Pawling, Mary (Dunlop), Mrs., 46 (2).  
 Robert, 46.  
 William, 46 (2), 57, 191-220.  
 William (b. 1765), 46.
- Peak (Peek), Abigail (Brunston), Mrs., 27.  
 Mary, Mrs., 30.  
 Sarah, 30.  
 Stephen, 27, 55.  
 Stephen (b. 1749), 27.  
 William, 30.
- Pearce, Offspring (Rev.), 45, (4) 191.
- Peaseley, William, Rev., 144, 156, 157.
- Pegues, Claudius, 146, 147.
- Pelleo, Elizabeth, 51.
- Perkins, David, 15.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., wife of Rice, 36 (2), 44 (2).  
 Elizabeth (b. 1756), 44.  
 James, 36.  
 John, 15, 52.  
 John (b. 1753), 36.  
 Mary (Graceberry), Mrs., 15.  
 Rease (Rice), 36 (2), 44 (3).  
 Sarah, 44.
- Perret, John, 56, 196.
- Pew, Brigit, Mrs., 28.  
 Martha, 28.  
 Richard, 28.  
 Thomas, 124, 128.
- Phillips, Ann, Mrs., 30, 47.  
 Anthony, 30, 47.  
 Frances, 55.  
 James, 30.  
 Mary (Mrs.), 54.  
 William (b. 1765), 47.
- Pigman, Charles, 38.  
 Charles (b. 1753), 38.  
 Mary, Mrs., 38.
- Pike, Ann, Mrs., 128, 140, 154, 155.1
- Pirant, Frances, Mrs., 41 (2).  
 Isaac, 41 (2).  
 Mary, 41.  
 Rachel, 41.
- Plowden, Coulen, 10.  
 Edward, 9, 10, 11, 18, 22, 158, 163.  
 Edward (b. 1744), 18, 22.  
 Elizabeth, 11.  
 Katherine, 9.  
 Susannah, Mrs., 9, 10, 11, 18, 22.
- Popperwell, George, 34.  
 John, 27, 34, 56.  
 John (b. 1749), 27.  
 Mary (Purvis), Mrs., 27, 34.
- Port, Anne (Mrs.), 4, 9.  
 Benjamin, 9.  
 Joseph, 4, 9.  
 Joseph (b. 1726), 4.  
 Rachel, 56.

- Potts, Sarah, 55.  
 John, 222.  
 Thomas, 221.
- Pouderoux, Rev., Mr., 17 (3).
- Power, Ann, 51.
- Price, Mrs., 206, 207.  
 Samuel, 206-215.
- Prior, Mrs., 184.  
 Abraham, 178-183.
- Proctor, William, 55.
- Purvis, John, 55.  
 Mary, 56.  
 Nancy, 38.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 38.  
 William, 38.
- Pyatt, Elizabeth, 26, 58.  
 John, 26, 28, 54, 58, 92-123.  
 John (b. 1750), 28.  
 Hannah (Lubruce), Mrs., 26, 28,  
 58.  
 Mary, 50.
- Quash, Matthew, 63-70.
- Rawlings, Catherine, 16.  
 Elizabeth, 163.  
 Susannah, 16.  
 Thomas, 16 (2).
- Rea, Mary, 52.
- Reed, John, 154.
- Renalds, Frederick, 33.  
 George, 33.  
 Mary, Mrs., 33.  
 Richard, 219, 220.
- Rhodas, Isabell, 12.  
 Joseph, 12.  
 Nathaniel, 12.  
 Solomon, 12.
- Rhodes, Anne, Mrs., 25.  
 Anne (b. 1746), 25.  
 Joseph, 25.
- Richards, Capt., 75.
- Richardson, Mary (Cantry), Mrs., 12.  
 Richard, 12, 51.  
 Richard (b. 1741), 12.  
 Capt., 144.
- Ridley, John, 63-65.
- Roberts, Abigail (Mrs.), 4 (2), 7, 9.  
 Benjamin, 4 (2), 7, 9.  
 David, 9.  
 Helenor, 16.  
 James, 4.  
 Jane, Mrs., 16.  
 John, 7.  
 Josiah, 4.  
 Robert, 16.
- Robertson, Alexander, 12.  
 Eleonar, 12.
- Robertson—*Continued.*  
 Elisabeth, 25.  
 John, 16, 25.  
 Mary, Mrs., wife of John, 16, 25.  
 William, 16.
- Robinson, Robert, 50, 68, 70, 71.  
 Susannah (Mrs.), 53.
- Roders, Anne, Mrs., 19, 42 (2).  
 Daniel, 19.  
 John, 42.  
 Joseph, 19, 42 (2).  
 Patience, 42.
- Rogers, Abraham, 35.  
 Charity, 35.  
 John, 124.  
 Mary, Mrs., 35.  
 Robert, 41.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 41.  
 Sarah (b. 1753), 41.
- Romsey, William, 90.
- Rose, Alexander, 146.  
 John, 143, 163.
- Rowse, Edward, 55.
- Rudd, Burlingham, 20, 21.  
 Burlingham (b. 1741), 20.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 20, 21.  
 Martha, 21.  
 Walter, 21.
- Rupert (Repunt), 177, 182.
- Rutledge, William, 52.
- Ryland, William, 12.
- Salling, Mr., 192.
- Sanders, Agnes, Mrs., 40 (3).  
 David, 40.  
 George, 32, 40 (3).  
 Hannah, Mrs., 32.  
 James, 40.  
 Lydia, 1, 54.  
 Massay, 32.  
 Peter, 1 (5), 3, 4, 5, 57, 63, 64.  
 Pete (b. 1718), 1.  
 Samuel, 4.  
 Sarah, 1.  
 Susannah, Mrs., 1 (5), 3, 4, 5,  
 50.  
 Susannah (b. 1729), 5, 54.  
 William (b. 1723), 1, 54, 98, 105.  
 William (b. 1748), 40.  
 Zechariah Exal, 1.
- Sarten, Martha, 52.
- Saunders, Ann, 7.  
 George, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15.  
 Hannah (Mrs.), 7, 9, 11, 15.  
 Hannah (b. 1743), 15.  
 John, 12.  
 Kaziah, 52.  
 Nathaniel, 11.

- Saunders—*Continued.*  
 Sarah, 9.  
 Susannah, 54.
- Scotfield, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Philip, 35 (2)..  
 Rachel, Mrs., 35 (2).  
 Sarah, 35.
- Scott, Arabella, Mrs., 39 (2).  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 45, 184, 223, 224.  
 John, 39 (2).  
 John (b. 1750), 39, 226.  
 John (b. 1760), 45.  
 Joseph, 214, 215.  
 Josia, 39.  
 Thomas, 45.  
 Thomas Gwillim, 45 (2), 59, 179–186.  
 William, 226.
- Screven, Benjamin, 209.
- Scrug, Mary Magdalene, Mrs., 40.  
 Mary Magdalene (b. 1752), 40.  
 William, 40.
- Secare, Peter, 52, 79.
- Senior, George, 9.  
 Mary, Mrs., 9.  
 Sarah, 9.
- Sewellon, Thomas, 225.
- Shackd, Mr., 203.
- Shaw, Amos, 3, 55.  
 Daniel, 1, 3, 5 (2), 56, 64, 77–82.  
 Gennett (Jennet), 1, 52, 56.  
 Isabel, 5.  
 Mary (Mrs.), 1, 3, 5 (2).  
 Mary (b. 1728), 5, 55.
- Shepherd, William, 217–225.
- Shibbs, John, 31 (2).  
 Rebecca, Mrs., 31 (2).  
 Susanna, 31.  
 William, 31.
- Shields, Mary, 52.
- Shieron, Theodore, 93–101.
- Shingleton, Frances, 37.  
 John, 37.  
 Mary, Mrs., 37.
- Short, Daniel, 21.  
 Elianor, Mrs., 21.  
 Elizabeth, 21.
- Sibley, Hannah (Mrs.), 50.
- Simpson, John, 121, 124, 145.  
 Margaret, 136.  
 Martha (Collson), Mrs., 27.  
 Susannah, 27.  
 Thomas James, 27, 56.
- Sinckler, John, 51.
- Singleton, see Shingleton.
- Sinnixann, Brewer, 56.
- Skeene, George (Rev.), 43, 44 (2), 45 (6), 46, 176–189.
- Skinner, John, 7.  
 Mary (Mrs.), 7.  
 William, 7.
- Skipper, Martha Mary, 8.  
 Mary, 8, 51.  
 Mary, 52.
- Sloper, William, 52.
- Smith, Rev. Mr., 43.  
 Benjamin, 16.  
 Catherine, 7.  
 Daniel, 158, 163.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., wife of Benjamin, 16, 54.  
 Elizabeth (another), 16.  
 John, 31 (3), 158.  
 John, 51, 53.  
 John (b. 1743), 16.  
 Mary, Mrs., wife of William, 7.  
 Mary, Mrs., wife of John, 31 (3).  
 Mary (b. 1750), 31.  
 Michael, Rev., 116–164.  
 Richard, 75, 177–187, 223.  
 Samuel, 31.  
 Sarah, 31.  
 Susannah (Mrs.), 54.  
 Thomas, 16.  
 William, 7, 51, 52, 90.
- Snow, Ann, 13.  
 David, 44.  
 George, 44.  
 Hannah, 44.  
 Jacob, 13.  
 James, 221, 222.  
 Lydia Dean, 44.  
 Mary, Mrs., 13 (4), 18, 22, 24.  
 Mary (b 1739), 13.  
 Mary Ann, 44.  
 Nathaniel, 24, 44.  
 Nathaniel (bapt. 1761), 44.  
 Thomas, 18, 22.  
 Tyzby, 44.  
 William, 13 (4), 18, 22, 24.  
 William (b. 1738), 13, 198–218.
- Somerhoof, John Peter, 88, 171.
- Sparrow, Henry, 30 (2).  
 Martha, 30.  
 Mary, Mrs., 30 (2).  
 Mary (b. 1752), 30.
- Spencer, Bartholemew, 163.  
 George (Rev.), 46, 59, 192–197.  
 John, 15.  
 Judith, Mrs., 15.  
 Margaret, 180–221.  
 Mary, 15.
- Stallings, Elias, 56.  
 George, 221.

- Stanbridge, Jane, Mrs., 38.  
   Jane (b. 1752), 38.  
   William, 38.
- Staples, Abraham, 6, 8, 10, 17, 25, 50,  
   64, 85-90.  
   Abraham (b. 1736), 6.  
   Elizabeth, 52.  
   Hannah, 10.  
   Isaac, 25.  
   Joannah, 8.  
   Sarah (Monnalín), Mrs., 6, 8, 10,  
   17, 25.  
   Sarah (b. 1743), 17.
- Stephens, James 8.  
   Oliver, 7.  
   Sarah (Mrs.), 7, 8.  
   William, 7, 8.
- Stewart (Stuart), Alice, 39.  
   Catherine, Mrs., 39 (3), 40.  
   Elinor, 39.  
   Elizabeth Sarah, 49.  
   Frances, Mrs., 17.  
   Hannah, Mrs., 28 (2).  
   John, 17.  
   Margaret, 195.  
   Mary, 56.  
   Mary (b. 1753), 40.  
   Mary Hester, 17.  
   Randal, 39.  
   Rebecca (b. 1739), 28.  
   Rebecca (b. 1752), 32.  
   Robert, 28 (2), 39 (3), 40, 75,  
   113, 114.  
   Robert (b. 1734), 28.  
   Sarah, Mrs. wife of Thomas, 32  
   (2).  
   Sarah, Mrs., wife of William, 49.  
   Sarah (b. 1750), 32.  
   Thomas, 32 (2).  
   William, 49.
- Stoar, Benjamin, 52.
- Streaker, Thomas (Rev.), 46 (3).
- Stuart, James, Rev., 47 (3), 48 (10),  
   49 (2), 208-217.
- Sullivan, Elizabeth, 20.  
   James, 20.  
   Mary, 20.  
   Mercy, Mrs., 20 (3).  
   Timothy, 20 (3).
- Summers, Anne (Morritt), Mrs., 23.  
   James, 23, 54.  
   Margaret, 23.
- Sutton, Robert, 146.
- Sweat, William, 42.  
   William (b. 1750), 42.
- Swinton, Alexander, 142, 188.  
   David, 52.  
   William, 50, 70-81.  
   —, 58.
- Tabb, Amos Shaw, 45.  
   Edward, 45.  
   Sarah, Mrs., 45.
- Tamplet, Christian Mary, 10.  
   Elisha, 10.  
   Isabel, Mrs., 8, 10 (2), 54.  
   Joseph, 8.  
   Mary, 52.  
   Peter, 8, 10 (2), 86-98, 171.
- Taylor, Mary Anne, 55.  
   Sarah, 56.
- Teel, Dorcas, Mrs., 35.  
   Edward, 32.  
   Elizabeth, 35.  
   John, 35.  
   Mary, Mrs., 32.  
   Sarah, 32.
- Tellar, William, 52.
- Thistlewood, Elizabeth, 36.  
   Samuel, 36.  
   Susannah, Mrs., 36.
- Thomas, Mr., 73.  
   Hannah, 18.  
   Samson, 11.  
   Susannah, 18.
- Thompson, Anna (Wigfal) (Mrs.), 3,  
   5.  
   Anna (b. 1730), 5, 54.  
   Anne (Mrs.), 53.  
   Deborah, 3.  
   Elisabeth, 54.  
   Hugh, 154, 158, 164.  
   John, 3 (2).  
   John, jun., 3, 5, 50, 73-92.  
   Margaret, 3.  
   Martha (Mrs.), 3 (2).  
   Sarah Wigfall, 3, 53.  
   William, 51, 142.  
   Mr., 185.
- Thomson, Alexander, 48.  
   James, 118.  
   Jane, 57.  
   Jannet, Mrs., 48 (2).  
   William, 48 (2).  
   William (b. 1771), 48.
- Thornhill, Elisabeth, Mrs., 21.  
   Elisabeth (b. 1745), 2.  
   Joseph, 21.
- Thornwell, William, 16.
- Tompkins, Mary, 54.  
   Sarah, 51.
- Trapier, Paul, 110-125.
- Troublefield, Charles, 33.  
   Jane, 56.  
   Jemima, 52.  
   Lucia, 53.  
   Sarah, 53.

- Troublefield—*Continued.*  
 So'omon, 33.  
 Susanna, Mrs., 33.
- Turbeville, Charles, 54.  
 John, 35, 36.  
 Lavinia, 35.  
 Margaret, Mrs., 12.  
 Obedience, 12.  
 Philadelphia (Isabell), Mrs., 35.  
 William, 12, 54.
- Turner, Drury, 38.  
 Lucy, 38.  
 Margaret, Mrs., 38.
- Turquand, Paul, Rev., 189.
- Tweed, Alexander, 191-196.
- Twifoot, James (Rev.), 49 (3), 50.
- Vaughan, Hannah, 56.
- Villette, John (Rev.) 46 (2), 47 (12),  
 48, 206, 208, 225.
- Wadringham, Ann, 48.  
 Rebecca, Mrs., 48.  
 Samuel, 48.
- Wagenfield, John, 182-191, 224.
- Walker, Amy, 56.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., wife of William,  
 29.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., wife of Richard,  
 43.  
 George, 43.  
 James, 54.  
 Jehu, 179-185.  
 John, 109, 145.  
 Richard, 43, 93.  
 William, 29, 118-182.  
 William (b. 1753), 29.
- Wall, Ann, Mrs., 38.  
 Benjamin, 38.  
 John, 3<sup>d</sup>.
- Wallbrock, Thomas, 114, 117.
- Walley (Wally) (Woolly), Jemima  
 (Troublefield), Mrs., 15, 22, 30.  
 Ruth, 22.  
 Thomas, 15, 22, 30, 52.  
 Thomas (b. 1743), 15.  
 William, 30.
- Wallis, John, 79, 96.
- Walston, Eade, 20.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 20, 33.  
 Mary, 33.  
 William, 20, 33.
- Warond, John (Rev.), 48.
- Warren, John, 30.  
 John (b. 1752), 30.  
 Martha, Mrs., 30.  
 Samuel Fenner (Rev.), 42, 49  
 (2), 57, 159.
- Watkins, Beersheba (Mrs.), 51.
- Watts, James, 205.
- Weaver, Robert, 148.
- Wells, Margaret, 142.  
 Mary, 52.
- Westberry, Jonathan, 52.  
 William, 209.
- Westcoat, Mary, 50.
- Whealer, Joel, 55.
- White, Anthony (Col.) (d. 1744), 4  
 (2), 6, 58, 63-95.  
 Anthony, jun., 23, 25, 26, 43,  
 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 54, 59, 106-  
 225.  
 Anthony (b. 1748), 21, 46, 48,  
 49 (7), 50, 197-223.  
 Anthony (b. 1779), 49.  
 Anthony Martin, 6, 163-210.  
 Blake Lea, 26.  
 Catherine, 7.  
 Deborah, Mrs., 43, 44, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 49.  
 Esther, 48, 49.  
 George, 218, 219, 225.  
 Hannah, 4.  
 Hannah (Brown), Mrs., 23, 26,  
 142.  
 Hannah, Mrs., wife of Anthony,  
 jun., 46, 48, 49 (7), 50.  
 Hannah (b. 1745), 23.  
 Hester, 26.  
 Joanna, 46.  
 John (Col.), 7, 11, 26, 52, 57 (2),  
 58, 59, 75-165.  
 John (b. 1760), 43, 59.  
 John (b. 1761), 44.  
 John Alexander, 57.  
 John Barton, 49.  
 Joseph, 54, 57, 124, 125.  
 Joseph, jun., 164-183.  
 Joseph Barton, 47.  
 Leonard, 23, 26, 54, 58, 93-108.  
 Leonard (b. 1784), 49.  
 Lydia, 25.  
 Lydia (b. 1781), 49.  
 Mary (Mrs.), wife of Anthony,  
 4 (2), 6.  
 Mary (Mrs.), wife of Anthony,  
 jr., 23, 25-26.  
 Mary (Mrs.), wife of John, 26.  
 Mary (bapt., 1726), 4, 55.  
 Mary (b. 1771), 46.  
 Maryan, Mrs., wife of Anthony,  
 45, 46, 47, 50.  
 Sarah (Mrs.), wife of John, 7, 11  
 57 (2), 58.  
 Sarah (another), 58.  
 Sarah (b. 1746), 23.

- White—*Continued*.  
 Thomas William, 50.  
 William (b. 1791), 50.  
 William (b. 1741), 11.  
 William (b. 1766), 45.  
 Rev. Mr., 49.
- Whittington, Frances, 22.  
 Francis, 22, 53.  
 Martha (Freeman), Mrs., 22.
- Whitton, Mary, 54.
- Whitworth, Abraham, 47.  
 Martha, Mrs., 47.  
 Mary, 47.
- Wigfal, Anna, 50.
- Wiggins, Edmund, 18, 22.  
 Olive, Mrs., 18, 22.  
 Peter, 2.  
 Peter (b. 1744), 18, 22.
- Wild, Mary, 51.  
 Samuel, 53.
- Wilden, Mary (Mrs.), 51.
- Wilds, Lydia, 53.
- Wilkinson, James, 22.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 22.  
 William, 22.
- Williams, Anthony, 51.  
 Benjamin, 44, 204.  
 Daniel, 45, 46, 197-204.  
 Daniel (b. 1763), 45.  
 Daniel George, 26.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 35.  
 George John, 45.  
 James, 33.  
 Jesse, 35.  
 John, 26, 33, 35, 44 (3), 51, 121, 124.  
 McDaniel George, 44.  
 Martha, Mrs., 33.  
 Mary (McGinney), Mrs., 26, 44 (3), 184-224.  
 Samuel, 44.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 45, 46.  
 Sarah (b. 1767), 46.  
 William, 121, 136.
- Willis, William (bapt. 1736), 7.  
 Mrs. (widow), 7.
- Wilson, Charles, 43, 194-221.  
 Jannet (Shaw), Mrs. 43, 45 (2), 48 (2).  
 Jannet (b. 1777), 48.  
 John, 16.  
 Mary, Mrs., 43.  
 Sarah Shaw, 43.  
 Thomas (b. 1761), 43.  
 Thomas, 45, 48 (2).  
 William, 43, 45 (2), 56, 124-224.  
 William (b. 1775), 48.  
 Wilson, 45, 210-213.
- Windham, Amos, 16.  
 Ann, Mrs., 38.  
 Charles, 7, 9, 16, 38.  
 Daniel, 9.  
 Mary, Mrs., 7, 9, 16.  
 Mary (b. 1735), 7.  
 Mary (b. 1752), 38.  
 Mary (b. 1753), 38.  
 Patience, 56.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 38 (2).  
 William 38 (2).  
 William (b. 1752), 38.
- Witten, Mary, Mrs., 17 (2).  
 Thomas, 17 (2).  
 Thomas (b. 1742), 17.  
 William, 17.
- Wolf, Clary, 57.
- Wood, Mr., 66, 67,  
 Joseph, 158-174.  
 Thomas, Dr., 192-223.
- Woodmason, Charles, 127-153.
- Woodrop, William, Capt., 97, 105.
- Woodward, Samuel, 70.
- Wool, Elisabeth, 22.  
 Frances, Mrs., 22.  
 Muhall, 22.
- Woold, Frances, Mrs., 15.  
 James, 15.  
 John Michael, 15.
- Worrell, Patience, 47.  
 Pennine, Mrs., 47.  
 William, 47.
- Wort, John, 52, 128, 154, 155.
- Worth, Amos, 23.  
 John, 17, 23, 26.  
 John (b. 1748), 26.  
 Martha, Mrs., 17, 23, 26.  
 Samuel, 17.
- Wright, Elizabeth, Mrs., 20 (2).  
 Isabel, Mrs., 24, 26.  
 Margaret, 53.  
 Samuel, 20.  
 Samuel (b. 1748), 26.  
 Sarah (Paterson), Mrs., 25.  
 Thomas, 13, 18, 20 (2), 24, 26, 54.  
 Thomas (b. 1745), 20.  
 Thomas (b. 1747), 24.  
 William, 25, 54.  
 William (b. 1747), 25.  
 Mr., 110.
- Yaw, Henry, 149, 155.
- Young, Francis, 15.  
 Hester, 15.  
 Obedience, Mrs., 15.















0 014 498 185 6